A great many of the marriage dates were taken from Court house records. In some cases only the date of the purchase of the license is available; in that case that is the date we used, and this will account for slight errors.

In an effort to arrange this record in the simplest and most meaningful way, we list families so that each new generation is identified with separate numbering, and indented. Thus the youngest generation is listed together with their parents. The parents are shown in line and with the same numbering with their brothers and sisters.

Example:
I First generation
1. Second generation
   1.) Third generation
      1.) Fourth generation
         1.) Fifth generation
            1.) Sixth generation
               1.- Seventh generation
                  1.) Eighth generation

Even though a person is designated with "I", it does not necessarily mean that he is the first generation in America, but that he is the first generation in a given family.
Since the first edition of HARPOLE COUSINS was published in 1963 some information that was unavailable at that time has been received, and even though we realize in a family history there is always new information, and that a family history is never complete, some of the new information should be included in this printing. We took advantage of this opportunity to make corrections on some dates, misspelled names, and some misplaced names.

There are no real changes in the actual history of the family as we know it.

Even in this revised copy we do not expect this book to be without error, but we believe this printing to be nearer correct in every detail than the first printing. And for our own record we will appreciate anyone notifying us of any errors.

We realize that without the cooperation of so many members of the family, even the first edition could not have been possible and they have helped a great deal with the revised copy.
William Henry Harpole  
(1852-1915)

Dr. Wayman Belton Harpole  
(1879-1949)

William Robert Harpole  
(1852-1923)
The Harpole information included has been gathered from every available source, including court records, library research, cemetery records, general service records of the Veterans Administration, copies of wills, Bible records, and the results of thousands of letters written to people in more than forty states, as well as England and Germany.

It has been my desire for several years to compile the nearest complete family history possible. Some people have been very cooperative in sending the information on their families. It would be hard to name all the people who have really worked to gather information; however, more than ninety percent of the people contacted were just not interested enough to answer.

I'm sure some members of the family will disagree with some of this data; however, I have tried to double check all the information before it was recorded. Even then I'm sure there are errors in birth dates, death dates, etc. A great deal of the information depended on the memory of different members of a family. Census records often give contradictory birth dates. Even the records of court clerks are subject to error. But the records included here are substantially correct, yet not near as complete as I hope to have them at some time. I will appreciate the help of anyone who cares to correct or supplement this information.

B. C. Harpole
720 Cromwell Street
West Point, Mississippi
WHY THEY CAME

Our family was one of many thousands that migrated from the Palatinate section of Germany during the Eighteenth Century. The great migration to the New World started almost with the beginning of the Eighteenth Century and lasted for many years. From the study of German history it isn't hard to understand why so many people were willing to leave their homes for an unknown land.

For almost a hundred years, beginning with the Thirty Years War, this section of Germany along the Rhine River had been overrun by invading and retreating armies. According to history, homes, vineyards and crops were destroyed and countless murders and robberies committed by invading and retreating armies of almost continuous wars during most of the Seventeenth Century.

The inhabitants of the Palatinate area were originally predominantly of the Protestant faith. After the religious wars and the Catholics gained power the Protestants were almost enslaved, their churches either seized or destroyed. But through all this they remained faithful to their belief, and when the opportunity came they were ready for a new home.
The Harpole family history, like most families, has many legends. The story as one member of the family remembers it sometimes differs from the way someone else heard it. However, quite a bit of research has been done on the Harpold-Harpole-Harpool family and it seems that they are all descendants of the same family—with the exception of a few negro families that took the name of their former masters at the end of the Civil War.

Almost all members of the family agree on one thing—that is the original family was German. Most research proves this, as the German language was spoken in some of the homes as much as fifty years after the emigrant family arrived in America. Some of the family records of Augusta County, Virginia were translated from German to English.

In early Colonial times almost all communities were settled by people of the same Nationality, so it would only be natural for a German community to continue to speak their native language. Only after being around English speaking people and going to schools did the young Harpoles learn to speak English. When they moved from one state to another it was like moving to another country, and from that the several legends came into being as to how many Harpole men came from Germany, and also when they came. Some members of the family living today have thought that their grandfather or great-grandfather was among the German immigrants.

According to research by Lyle Harpole of Little Rock, Arkansas, the Harpoles reached Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in October, 1738 on the ship "Belinder Thistle" under the command of Captain George Houston. The ship sailed from Rotterdam, Holland and there is a possibility that the Harpole family spent some time in Holland after leaving Germany. There is evidence that some of the younger children were born there.

The Harpole family included

John Adam Harpole, 40 years of age, his wife,
Anna Barbara Harpole, 39,
Paul Harpole, 14,
Nicholas Harpole, 8, twins
Jacob Harpole, 8
Adam Harpole, 4, and
Henry Harpole, 2.

This is the original listing; however, the Virginia records of Nicholas Harpole give his birth date as 1835, which would have him 3 years old instead of 8.

The German spelling of the name was Harboldt. The name was also spelled Harpoldt. I haven't found any place that the I was used in the English spelling. However, as late as 1811 a letter was written in the German language spelling the name Harbold, Adam and Nicholas Harpole settled in Virginia. Court records show Adam in Augusta County, Virginia in 1757. The spelling was "Harpole". However the name was also spelled Harpold; and a great many members of the family held on to the Harpold spelling, while others used Harpole. As early as 1812 some of the War records had the name spelled Harpool in one place and Harpole in another, and at least one member of the family accepted the Harpool spelling.
So far as I know there are no available records of more than two members of the original family living in Virginia. However it is possible that more or maybe all of them lived in Virginia. According to the "History of Pendleton County, West Virginia" Nicholas Harpole moved there in 1763. His family included three sons—Adam (born 1755), Paul (no birth date), and Solomon (born 1769). There were also several daughters, and another son, Nicholas Jr., but no record shows any of them in Tennessee.

The three sons of Nicholas—Adam, Paul, and Solomon, married in Virginia and moved to Tennessee in the 1790's. There were two Harpoles in Tennessee who, according to the best information available, were sons of Adam (1734-1793). They were John and Martin. Adam (1734-1793) also had three other sons; Adam Jr. (b. 1757), who raised his family in Virginia; Michael, who also stayed in Virginia; and Daniel (b. 1763), who supposedly was the Daniel that settled in Coffee County, Tennessee in 1804.

Court records show John Harpole in Tennessee in 1793 and his brother Martin a year later. John had married in Virginia, his oldest daughter being born there in 1734. He married a second time in Tennessee. Martin Harpole married in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1791 to Betsy Rule. He married a second time years later.

Some of the family that stayed in Virginia used the Harpold spelling, but all of the ones moving to Tennessee spelled their name Harpole. Adam Jr. (b. 1757), a brother to John and Martin, used the Harpold spelling, as do most of his descendants today.

One legend is that John Harpole's third daughter, Mary, was born aboard a ship coming to America in 1792. This could be true—court records show John serving on juries in Tennessee in 1789-90-91-93, etc. No record places him there in 1792. As he was a wealthy man, he could have returned to Europe on a visit that year.

Mary married Thomas Carr on May 2, 1811. Their son, John Carr, wrote "Early Times in Middle Tennessee", in which he describes frontier life in that section of Tennessee, including an Indian fight in which John and Martin Harpole were involved.

The Harpoles played an important part in the settling and developing of Central Tennessee. John Harpole was on a committee to "survey and lay out" the lines for Wilson County, Tennessee in 1799. The County Court was held in his home until a court house could be built.

There are Harpoles and Harpolds in England, but it is generally thought that they went from America to England instead of vice versa.
Claude Delbert Harpole
1882—
Picture made @ 1960 in Oregon

Elizabeth Harpole Clause
Granddaughter of Solomon "Sol" Harpole
of Tennessee and Kentucky
Picture made @ 1900 in Kentucky

William Clyde Harpole
1881-1961
Picture made @ 1950 in Nebraska

Charles Lewis Harpool
1873-1953
Picture made 1951 in Louisville, Ky.
JOHN ADAM (HARPOLDT-HARPOLD) HARPOLE

b. 1698 in Germany
m. Anna Barbara

Children:
1. Paul Harpole, b. 1724 in Germany
2. Nicholas Harpole, b. 1730 (records in Augusta County, Virginia show birth 1735); d. 1800 in Virginia
3. Jacob Harpole, b. 1730 in Germany
4. Adam Harpole, b. 1734 in Germany; d. 1798 in Virginia
5. Henry Harpole, b. 1736 in Germany

According to research by Lyle Harpole of Little Rock, Arkansas, this is the original HARPOLE-HARPOLE family in America.

The families of Nicholas (1730/35-1800) and Adam (1734-1798) have thousands of descendants in America and most of the names in this book are their descendants. However, there was a Jacob Harpole with a family in Virginia during the late 1700's with no direct proof of his ancestry, but he must have been a son of either Paul, Jacob or Henry.

ADAM HARPOLE, JR. (#4 above) b. 1734; d. 1798
According to records of Augusta County, Virginia this Adam Harpole married a Sarah Thorn, the widow of Henry Thorn. There is no date given. It was a third marriage for Sarah. She was married to Johannes Borgard before she married Henry Thorn. Johannes Borgard died 1746. Henry Thorn died @ 1749 or 1750. There were two Borgard children—Anna Borgard and Hanna Borgard. (The name was spelled Boregard and Bogard.) (There is also some evidence that there was a Thorn child.)

According to the best evidence available, this Adam Harpole's family consisted of:

1. Adam Harpole, Jr., b. 1757; d. 1806
   Some of the descendants of this Adam used the Harpold spelling of the name.
2. John Harpole, died in Tennessee or Arkansas after 1820.
3. Martin Harpole, moved to Tennessee; m. Betsy Rule, 1791.
4. Michael Harpole, moved to Ohio and died there.
5. Daniel Harpole, b. 1768; moved to Tennessee and settled in what is now Coffee County in 1804.
6. Barbara Harpole; m. Henry Caplinger, March 27, 1786 in Rockingham County, Va.
7. Catherine Harpole; m. Jacob Cowager, Nov. 16, 1786

Almost all of the early families had a son named Adam. They were all called Adam, Jr. while young and when it changed to Adam, Sr. it is confusing unless attention is given to birth dates. Being called Junior did not necessarily mean that one's father had the same name, it just meant that somewhere, known to Junior, there was another Harpole with the same name.
Adam Harpole, Jr., b. May 2, 1757; d. 1806 (see Page 4). According to records of Pendleton and Augusta Counties, Virginia, this Adam married the widow of John Dunkle, Sr. -- Margaret Dunkle.

The most of the information of this family came from Mr. Frank Mooney of Rochester, N. Y. and Mrs. Margaret Harpold Roush of Glendale, West Virginia. Some of this Adam's children spelled the name HARPOLE.

Children:

   Married Charity Hyde in Harrison County, West Virginia in 1804.
   Name spelled HARPOLE on marriage license.

2. John Harpold, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. March 23, 1871; m. Rachel Sayre, 1790-1868


5. Solomon Harpold, b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. Dec. 13, 1833

6. Absolom Harpold, b. Nov. 9, 1797

7. Susanna Harpold, b. Feb. 23, 1800

8. Barbara Harpold (no dates); m. William Bennett in 1799 in Harrison County. The name is spelled HARPOLE on the license.

John Harpold, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. March 28, 1871 (No. 2 above)

m. Rachel Sayre, b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1863

Children:

1. Sarah Harpold, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. March 22, 1883


3. David Harpold, b. Oct. 17, 1816

4. Adam Harpold, b. March 14, 1819

5. Absolom Harpold, b. 1821; d. 1864

6. Hannah Harpold, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1905


Sarah Harpole, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. March 22, 1883 (No. 1 above)

m. John Lough, who died 1853. Name spelled HARPOLE by her descendants.

Children:

1. Nash A. Lough, b. 1825; m. Nancy Cook

2. Zebulon Lough, m. Alexander

3. John Lough, Jr., m. 3 times ? ? ?

4. Jacob Lough, m. Melissa White

5. Elias Lough, m. Wees

6. William Lough, m. Christine Hammer

7. Michael Lough, m. Zoebe Hammer; Michael died 1852

8. Adam H. Lough, m. Naomi Dye

9. George Amos Lough, m. Elizabeth Hiser

10. Phoebe Lough, m. Charles Hiser

11. Polly Lough, m. Laban Smith
ADAM HARPOLD, JR. (No. 4, page 5), b. Oct. 9, 1790. (This information was furnished by Emile Garrett Harpold of Gulfport, Mississippi, taken from a book on the ROUSH family published around 1928.) ADAM HARPOLD, JR. was son of Adam Harpold, Sr. b. May 2, 1757. Adam, Jr. m. August, 1812 to Dorothy Roush, b. May 25, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1865. She was dau. of Dorothy Neese and Henry Roush, Sr. They had 16 children:

1. Christena Harpold, b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. December 28, 1898; m. John Pickens
   Children: Deborah, Spencer, David, Mallery, Dorothy, Israel, Henry, William and Adam

2. Spencer Harpold, b. August 24, 1815; d. Feb. 14, 1897; m. Sarah Jones

   Henry, with brother William, built the first barges to float down the Ohio River. Henry had charge of building barges.
   m. Harriet Roush; m. (2) Matilda Pinnel
   Children: Dorothy Harpold, Elizabeth Harpold, Riley Harpold, Evaline Harpold and Laura Harpold

4. Delilah Harpold, b. Oct. 27, 1818; d. May 6, 1857
   m. (1) William Hester; m. (2) Jacob Baker
   Children: Henry, Bentz, Smith, Mary Ann and Susannah

5. Peter Harpold, b. Dec. 29, 1819; d. m. Mahala Sayre

   m. (1) Rebecca Dunn; m. (2) Delilah Hinds
   Children: Elizabeth Harpold, Joseph Harpold, Dorothy Harpold, Margaret Harpold, George Harpold, Sarah Harpold, Henry Harpold and Victoria Harpold

7. Polly Harpold, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. March 22, 1912; m. Michael Bentz
   Children: Adam, Henry, Emily, Peter, John, Emma E, Matilda S, George J. and William S. Bentz

   m. Susan Bibbee of Apple Grove, whose ancestors came from the Shenandoah Valley and located at Hartford, Mason County, West Virginia. William Harpold served as President of the Valley City Salt & Coal Company until his death. He also owned a saw mill and boat yard at Valley City. He was in the State Legislature and voted to have the Western part of the state of Virginia secede from the Eastern part.
   Children:
   1.) Edith Harpold, d. 1926; no children
   2.) Elijah Harpold, m. Julia Wiley in Hartford, W. Va., moved to Chicago where he died.
   Children:
   1.)- Henry Harpold, was in real estate in Chicago; m. Viva Jessie Cone
   2.)- Florence Harpold, lived in Chicago.
   3.)- Daisy B. Harpold, lived in Chicago.
   4.)- Ethel Harpold, m. Almon J. White; d. © 1926.
3.) Curtis Harpold (Son of Susan Ribbee and William Harpold)  
m. Clara Paden of Mason, W.Va; moved to Texas, where he died.  
Children:  
1.) Otto Harpold, d. in infancy  
2.) Herbert B. Harpold, was Captain in Spanish-American War on  
    General Funston's staff; m., moved to San Francisco, California  
3.) Ina Harpold, m. Hay; d.  
4.) Emile Garret Harpold, b. 1889; m.; lived in New Orleans,  
    later in Gulfport, Mississippi  

4.) Maxwell Harpold, with brother Curtis ran father's saw mill; moved to  
    Texas. m. Mary De Armond of Texas.  
   Children:  
1.) Mary Harpold, m. Fred Harkins, an Attorney of Amarillo, Texas.  

5.) Electa Harpold, m. Rudolph Rhoads of W.Va; moved to Hillsboro, Texas.  
   Children:  
1.) Daisy Rhoads, d. in infancy.  
2.) Winbert B. Rhoads, lived in Dallas, Texas; m.  
   Children:  
1.) Rudolph Rhoads; 2.) Girard Rhoads; 3.) Delmore Rhoads.  
3.) William Clyde Rhoads, m. Julian McLean of Fort Worth, Texas;  
    lived at Corsicano, Texas.  
4.) Garland Rhoads, lived at Corsicano, Texas  

6.) Alice Harpold, m. Dr. Joseph Zileke of University of Vienna, Austria;  
a Physician many years of the Convent at Oldenburg, Indiana  

7.) Susie Harpold, m. Columbus Carleton of Syracuse, Ohio.  
   Child:  
1.) Virginia Carleton.  

9. Margaret Harpold (daughter of Dorothy Roush and Adam Harpold, Jr.)  
b. March 10, 1827; d. July 9, 1872; m. Ebben Sayre  
Children:  
1.) Andrew J. Sayre; 2.) John S. Sayre; 3.) Lydia Viola Sayre;  
4.) George A. Sayre; 5.) Effie J. Sayre.  

   Children:  
1.) Mahala Justice; 2.) Harvey Justice; 3.) Pierce Justice;  
4.) Leila Justice; 5.) Dorothy Justice; 6.) Alice Justice;  
7.) Charles B. Justice; 8.) Thomas Justice; 9.) Florence Justice.  
   Mahala Justice (No. 1 above) m. David Thomas Knight  
   Children:  
1.)- Edmund Knight; 2.)- Austin Knight;  
3.)- Lydia May Knight, m. John Robinett Howard  
   Children:  
1.) John Robinett Howard, Jr.; 2.) Glenn Howard;  
3.) Sarah Jane Howard; 4.) Lawrence Howard  
   Son: (1. David Howard  
Lived 1964 in Nashville, Tenn.)
11. George B. Harpold (Son of Dorothy Roush and Adam Harpold, Jr.)
b. July 13, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1890; m. Nancy Jane Banks and (2) a lady from
California.  Children:
1.) Napoleon Harpold;  2.) Amelia Harpold;  3.) Edna Harpold;
4.) Christena Harpold;  5.) Waldo Harpold;  6.) Cora Harpold;
7.) Dibble Harpold.

12. Sarah Harpold, b. May 1, 1832; d. May 5, 1888; m. Hezekiah Quillen
Children:
1.) Jane Quillen;  2.) Austin Quillen;  3.) Manchester Quillen;
4.) Emily Quillen;  5.) Lewis Quillen;  6.) Margaret Quillen;
7.) Barbara Ann Quillen;  8.) Augusta Quillen.


14. John Harpold, b. March 1, 1836; d. May 16, 1892;
m. (1) Samantha Norris;  m. (2) Elizabeth Allison
Children:
1.) Ida Harpold;  2.) Ella Harpold;  3.) Grant Harpold;
4.) Sherman Harpold;  5.) Leila Harpold;  6.) Elsie Harpold;
7.) Elson Harpold;  8.) Joseph Harpold;  9.) George Harpold;
10.) Ora Harpold

15. Lydia Harpold, b. June 11, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1879;
m. (1) Bradford Roush, b. Sept. 15, 1827; baptized Dec. 28, 1833;
Lydia m.(2) Joseph Pounds.
Children:
1.) John;  2.) Harvey;  3.) Jonas;  4.) Aminta;  5.) Viola;
6.) Wilson;  7.) Mary;  8.) Arletta;  9.) Aminta.

m. Henry Roush McDade
Children:
1.) Nathan McDade;  2.) Hannah McDade;  3.) Lonnie McDade.

In 1897 Adam Harpold, Jr. and Dorothy Roush Harpold had 273 great-grandchildren
so of course there are a great many descendants who should be included here, but
as the latest research on this family was done more than thirty years ago, I have
been unable to contact anyone of the family except Mr. Emile G. Harpold, (No. 4.),
under No. 3.) on page 7 and Mr. David Howard, last name on bottom page 7.)

Comparatively little research was done on the Harpoldes, or Harpolds, except
occasionally on an individual family, before our research began in 1957.
SOLOMON HARPOLD, b. June 6, 1796; d. Dec. 13, 1888 (No. 5, top page 5)
m. (1) March 20, 1817 to Malinda Shinn, b. Dec. 6, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1869
m. (2) 1869 to Margaret Brown

Solomon Harpold was a tanner, and according to his obituary in the Jackson
(County, W. Va.) Herald, Jan. 4, 1889, he had, living, four sons and two
daughters, 47 grandchildren and 67 great-grandchildren.

During the lifetime of his father (he died in 1806) the German language was
spoken in the home. Later his mother married a Mr. Cunningham, after which
they used the English language.

Solomon fought with the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812.

Solomon and Malinda were the parents of 15 children: 1. Elizabeth;

1. Elizabeth Harpold (first child of Solomon 1796-1888)
   b. March 6, 1819; d. as a baby.

2. Samuel Harpold (2nd child of Solomon 1796-1888)
   m. Elizabeth "Bettie" Bibbee, b. Sept. 11, 1923; d. July 5, 1980
   Bettie was born in Ohio. Samuel and Bettie lived in Virginia for
   a short while after they married; then moved to Ohio, then to
   Graves County, Kentucky before removing to Texas in 1859.
   Perry Ander and Vitruvas evidently died as small boys before the
   family moved to Texas, as they are not buried in the family plot
   in Texas.
   Children:
   1.) Perry Ander Harpold, b. 1847
   2.) Vitruvas Harpold, b. 1848

   m. Sarah Alice Moore, b. March 13, 1857; d. May 5, 1936
   Children:
   1.)- John William "Bill" Harpold, b. Feb. 3, 1876;
   d. May 13, 1923
      m. Florence McPherson; Children:
      (1) Reverend William Cody Harpold
      (2) Nelson Harpold
      (3) Raymond Harpold, deceased
      (4) Amy Etelka Harpold
      (5) Juanita Harpold

   2.)- Francis Marion "Frank" Harpold, Sr.
   b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1963
   m. (1) Vera Green;
   m. (2) Minnie Wilson;
   Children:
   (1) Francis Marion Harpold, Jr.
   (2) Clayton M. Harpold
   (3) Horace M. Harpold, deceased
   (4) Carl E. Harpold
   (5) Virgil Winfield "Jake" Harpold
   (6) Maurine M. Harpold
   (7) Marietta Harpold
   (8) Annie L. Harpold
3.)- Claud Lee Harpold (son of Winfield and Sarah Alice)  
   b. Nov. 18, 1885; d. May 23, 1947  
   m. Lela Irwin  
   Children:  
   (1) Oscar Lewis Harpold  
   (2) Joe Lee Harpold  
   (3) Imogene Harpold  

4.)- Reverend Rex Raymond Harpold, b. Aug. 7, 1890; d. Apr. 23, 1947  
   m. (1) Hallie Irwin  
   m. (2) Effie Goolsby  
   m. (3) Ruby Jones  
   Children:  
   (1) Irwin Harpold  
   (2) Harold Harpold  
   (3) Edwin Harpold  
   (4) Warren Nelson Harpold  
   (5) Baylor Rex Harpold  

5.)- Arthur Augustus Harpold, b. June 1, 1897; d. Feb. 13, 1942  

6.)- Maud Ella Harpold, b. Sept. 21, 1887  
   m. (1) Sam Beck  
   m. (2) Edd Cannon; no issue  

7.)- Evalina Vinita Harpold, b. Feb. 6, 1894  
   m. Reverend John E. Whitt; Children:  
   (1) Howard d. Whitt; died young  
   (2) John Doyle Whitt  
   (3) Reba Jane Whitt; d.  
   (4) Daniel Truett Whitt  
   (5) Joe Bryce Whitt; b. Feb. 24, 1934  

4.) Clay Harpold (Son of Samuel and Bettie, No. 2, page 9)  
   b. 1854; 2 daughters  

5.) Charlie Harpold, b. 1856  
   Children:  
   1.)- Pearl Harpold  
   2.)- Roy Harpold  
   3.)- Carroll Harpold  
   4.)- Jerry Harpold  
   5.)- Joe Harpold  

6.) Alice Harpold, b. 1858; m. John Young  
7.) Minnie Harpold (no information)  

3. William Harpold (third child of Solomon 1796-1888)  
   b. June 5, 1822; d. Jan. 31, 1886  
   m. Nancy Kay, b. 1829; d. March 3, 1913  
   Children:  
   1.) Mary Harpold, m. Michael Gillespie  
   2.) Martha Harpold, b. July 27, 1840; d. May 6, 1913;  
      m. Jasper Greer, b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. June 16, 1896  
   3.) Lemuel Harpold  
   4.) Rose Harpold, m. Daniel D. Park
5.) Wallace Harpold, m. Flora Chalfant
   Children:
   1.)- Stella Harpold
   2.)- Mildred Harpold
   3.)- Beatrice Harpold
   4.)- Howard Harpold

6.) Minerva Harpold, m. Rolius Pinnell
   Child: 1.)- Lona Pinnell

7.) Rena Harpold, m. (1) Elmer; m. (2) Richard Eaton

8.) Charles Lemuel Harpold, b. Feb. 2, 1865;
    m. Jan. 27, 1886 to Salena Wilcoxen; Salena d. Jan. 18, 1937.
    Children:
    1.)- Carl Edwin Harpold, b. April 27, 1887; d. July 8, 1896
    2.)- Harry Howard Harpold, b. Nov. 7, 1889;
        m. Feb. 22, 1912 to Elizabeth Ewing
        Children:
        (1) Ruth Virginia Harpold, b. Sept. 3, 1914
        (2) Charles Wlllard Harpold, b. Oct. 4, 1916
        (3) Juanita Maxine Harpold, b. Oct. 10, 1918
        (4) Harry Howard Harpold, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1926
        m. Aug. 1, 1923 to Letha Laughlin
        Child:
        (1) Clifford Gerald Harpold, b. Sept. 5, 1928

9.) Malinda Harpold, m. John Stern

10.) James H. Harpold, m. Laura Park
    Children:
    1.)- John Wirt Harpold, b. Feb. 19, 1871;
        m. 1897 to Quintilla Bennett
        Children:
        (1) Hope Harpold, m. Voyle Manown
    2.)- Oma Harpold, b. Jan. 1, 1874; m. John Donnelly.
    3.)- Frances Harpold, b. March 21, 1878;
        m. Dec. 22, 1911 to Eugene Slaughter.
PRESSLY BERRY HARPOLE
1856-1930
Picture made in Mississippi about 1915

SOLOMON HARPOLD
1796-1888
Picture made in Virginia about 1835
4.) Ella Harpold, b. July 24, 1881; m. April 10, ___ to Charles Sayre

5.) Dora Harpold, b. March 16, 1883; m. Nov. 1, 1903 to Earnest Sleeth

6.) Ora Harpold, b. May 25, 1887; m. June 26, ___ to Homer Elaine

11.) John Marion Harpold (son of William) b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1929 m. Nov. 6, 1881 to Mary Elizabeth Lanfried, b. Feb. 20, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1921

Children:

2.) Vera Osa Harpold, b. Dec. 14, 1885; m. Sept. 16, 1906, Richard Francis Ferguson, b. Sept. 2, 1883

3.) - Everett Michael Harpold, b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1910, Hannah Elizabeth Morrison, b. Jan. 8, 1887; d.

Children:
(1) Catherine Elizabeth Harpold, b. June 22, 1912 m. Feb. 18, 1933 to John Huff, b. Sept. 9, 1904

m. (2) Aug. 10, 1919 to Iva Bennett, b. Jan. 9, 1893

Children:
(3) Orval Robert Harpold, b. Nov. 2, 1920
(4) Rosa Lee Harpold, b. April 2, 1922
(5) Earl Bennett Harpold, b. Aug. 30, 1924
(6) James Everett Harpold, b. Jan. 4, 1930

4.)Roy Marion Harpold, b. Jan. 27, 1890 m. Oct. 24, 1923 to Esther Rebecca Shamban.

Children:
(1) John Joseph Harpold, b. Aug. 4, 1924
(2) Ruth Mary Harpold, b. Sept. 19, 1929

5.) Holly Raymond Harpold, b. Feb. 21, 1892; m. Dec. 19, 1919 to Minnie Myrtle Fish

Child: (1) Edward Eugene Harpold, b. May 13, 1926

6.) William Henry Harpold, b. March 30, 1895; d. April 3, 1895.
7.)- John Harlan Harpold, b. March 14, 1878; m. June 7, 1919 to Gladys Harmon

Children:
(1) Eris Virginia Harpold, b. Aug. 18, 1924
(2) Leland Burkett Harpold, b. May 5, 1926

4. James Harpold (son of Solomon 1796-1888), b. July 13, 1824; died as a young man with TB.

5. Lemuel Harpold, (son of Solomon 1796-1888), b. April 19, 1826; m. (1) Elizabeth Mason; m. (2) Roxie Donnelly.

Children:
1.) James Harpold
2.) Eugene C. Harpold, m. Laura Bradley
3.) Flora Harpold, m. Atkins
4.) Leighton Harpold; m. Holly Barnes;

Child: 1.)- Harry Harpold

5.) Druzilla Harpold; m. George Sanford


7. Henry Harpold (son of Solomon 1796-1888), b. Aug. 19, 1829; m. Maggie Lawther

Children:
1.) Vena Harpold
2.) Mary Harpold, b. July 27, 1856


9. Elizabeth Jane Harpold (dau. of Solomon 1796-1888), b. April 22, 1833; m. Frederick Stone

10. John Wesley Harpold (son of Solomon 1796-1888) b. March 19, 1835; d. July 23, 1891; m. Mary Jane Stewart

Children:
1.) Abe Sayre Harpold, m. (1) Anna Laziman; m. (2) Mae

Children:
1.)- Pauline Harpold
2.) Clara Harpold

3.) Marion Harpold
   Children:
   (1 Clyde Harpold
   (2 Rosse Harpold

2.) Elish Harpold; m. Ella Fortune
   Children:
   1.) Shirley Harpold, m. William Heinsey
   2.) David Evans Harpold
      Child: (1 David Evans Harpold, Jr.

3.) Beulah Harpold, m. Allen Tucker

3.) Charles Harpold, m. Ann Stevens
   Children:
   1.) John Harpold, m. Mary
       Children:
       (1 John Harpold, Jr.
       (2 Mary Harpold

2.) Bell Harpold, m. Chester Dodson

3.) Luther Harpold
   (3 children)

4.) Elijah Harpold, m. Florence
   Children:
   (1 Edna Harpold
   (2 Paul Harpold

4.) Jennings Harpold, b. June 16, 1868; m. Dora Cunningham
   Children:
   1.) Annita Harpold, b. April 3, 1903
   2.) Adele Harpold, b. Feb. 13, 1906
3.)- Charles Harpold
4.)- Jim Harpold
5.)- (daughter)

5.) James H. Harpold, m. Jennie Horne

Children:
1.)- James Harpold
2.)- Florence Harpold
3.)- Cope Harpold
4.)- Mary Harpold
5.)- Beatrice Harpold

6.) Solomon Harpold, died young.

7.) Florence Harpold, died young.

m. (1) April 24, 1863 to Salina McIntosh;
m. (2) Elizabeth Hilhoan

Children:

2.) Emma Harpold, b. Feb. 1, 1866; d. May 31, 1928
   m. Jan. 1, 1890 to William Smith

3.) William Angus Harpold, b. Jan. 7, 1868; d. May 16, 1933
   m. (1) Sept. 20, 1897 to Eina Osborne

   Child: 1.)- Lawrence Harpold, b. June 13, 1899; d. July 13, 1960
   m. (2) Oct., 1910 to Jessie Brown

4.) Edgar Solomon Harpold, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 29, 1936
   m. June 7, 1894 to Rachel Hardman

Children:
1.)- Paulita Harpold, b. June 4, 1895;
   m. July 30, 1917 to Clyde White.
2.)- Charles Harpold, b. March 1, 1898; d. Feb. 18, 1936; m. Nell Robinson

3.)- Kathleen Harpold, b. August 28, 1901; m. June 23, 1924 to Ivory O. Dunfree

5.) Frank Otmer Harpold, b. Jan. 25, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1922; m. Sept. 10, 1897 to Edna Bell Tumlin
Children:
  1.)- Allen Earl Harpold, b. Feb. 23, 1899; m. May 30, 1925 to Bernice Tebay, b. Jan. 9, 1903
      Children:
      (1) Bobby Harpold, died at birth
      (2) Allen Earl Harpold, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1929
          Child:
          (1) Allen Earl Harpold, III, b. Sept., 1960
      (3) Donna Ann Harpold, b. Jan. 17, 1933

5. )- Margaret Helen Harpold, b. Jan. 9, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1928 to John Herbert Roush
JHR b. Nov. 13, 1902; d. Feb., 1960

6.) Henry Earl Harpold, b. March 3, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1901 to Fannie Brown

12. Harrison Harpold (son of Solomon 1796-1888); died as a child.

   James Mason Kessel's father worked as a 'bound boy' for Solomon Harpole. James Mason Kessel was a teacher and provided education for each of his sixteen children. There were several doctors among his children and grandchildren.
   Most of the population of Jackson County, West Virginia are descendants of 'Old Father' Kessel.
Children:
  1.) Ida May Kessel, m. Francis Roscoe Parsons (grandson of Susannah Bennett and William Parsons; Susannah was the daughter of Barbara Harpole—see # 8, top page 5).
      Child:
      (1 C. Frank Mooney, living 1964, Rochester, New York

   James Mason Kessel's father worked as a 'bound boy' for Solomon Harpole. James Mason Kessel was a teacher and provided education for each of his sixteen children. There were several doctors among his children and grandchildren.
   Most of the population of Jackson County, West Virginia are descendants of 'Old Father' Kessel.
Children:
  1.) Ida May Kessel, m. Francis Roscoe Parsons (grandson of Susannah Bennett and William Parsons; Susannah was the daughter of Barbara Harpole—see # 8, top page 5).
      Child:
      (1 C. Frank Mooney, living 1964, Rochester, New York

   James Mason Kessel's father worked as a 'bound boy' for Solomon Harpole. James Mason Kessel was a teacher and provided education for each of his sixteen children. There were several doctors among his children and grandchildren.
   Most of the population of Jackson County, West Virginia are descendants of 'Old Father' Kessel.
Children:
  1.) Ida May Kessel, m. Francis Roscoe Parsons (grandson of Susannah Bennett and William Parsons; Susannah was the daughter of Barbara Harpole—see # 8, top page 5).
      Child:
      (1 C. Frank Mooney, living 1964, Rochester, New York

2.)- Nancy Eliza Parsons; m. James Canter
3.)- Boyd L. Parsons; m. Louella Corfee
4.)- Lowell Roy Parsons
5.)- Flora Jane Parsons; m. Lester R. Hoult
6.)- Rolla Raymond Parsons; m. Mary Catherine Lewis
2.) Dora Kessel, m. Alexander Pinnell  (Dora was dau. of Mizolla May Harpold and James Mason Kessel)
   9 children

3.) Delma Elsworth Kessel, m. Elizabeth Corbin
   9 children

James Mason Kessel m. (2) to Flora Jane Parsons (She was a first cousin to Francis Roscoe Parsons and a great-granddaughter of Barbara Harpole (See # 8, top p. 5) They had 11 children.

14. Solomon Wollas Harpold (son of Solomon 1796-1888), b. April 13, 1843;
m. Simantha Sayre
   Children:
   1.) Ann Harpold, m. O. J. Morrison

   2.) George Harpold, m. Bess Bechtel
       Children:
       1.)- Davis Harpold
       2.)- Phyllis Harpold

   3.) John Harpole, m. Susan Fisher
       Children:
       1.)- George Harpole
       2.)- 
       3.)- 
       4.)- 

   4.) Flora Harpold, m. Webb Shamblen

b. February 23, 1845;
m. John H. Riley

(Information on # 13 Mizella Harpold was furnished by C. Frank Mooney)
AESOLOM HARPOLD (# 5 middle page 5) b. May 14, 1821 in Virginia; 
d. June 27, 1864; Lynched by Union soldiers; buried near Kingston, Missouri.
m. Margareta Pfost
1. Catherine Harpold, b. April 4, 1844, Ripley, W. Va; d. May 3, 1936
   m. Dec. 19, 1864 to Noah Rogers

2. Hannah Harpold, b. Feb. 5, 1846, Kingston, Mo; d. May 22, 1875
   m. Joseph C. Davis

3. Adam Harpold, b. April 24, 1848, Kingston, Mo; d. Sept. 28, 1936
   m. Nov. 19, 1884 to Mary Jane Lee

   m. April 3, 1884 to Mary Jane Walker

   Born in Missouri, went to California as a young man, but returned to Mo.
   and married. After two months he and his bride joined a wagon train bound
   for California, where he spent the rest of his life. He is buried at Santa
   Paula, California. He was a farmer and fruit grower. He invented an
   apricot cutting and pitting machine.
   m. Jan. 18, 1875 to Alice Florence Helvey in DeKalb County, Mo;
   Alice, b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1927; she was daughter of Alfred
   and Elizabeth Ridpath Helvey.
   Children:
   1.) Anna Florence Harpold, b. April 18, 1878, Santa Paula, California
       m. March 18, 1900 to John L. Jones; one child.

   2.) Lilly Bell Harpold, b. Feb. 23, 1880, Santa Paula, Calif.
       m. May 1, 1898 to David Kibbs; three children.

   3.) William Franklin Harpold, b. Sept. 2, 1887, Santa Paula, Calif.
       d. October 24, 1951
       m. June 15, 1915 to Gertrude Meyer, Santa Paula, California
       Gertrude, b. October 1, 1888
       Children:
       1.) Nelson Tyler Harpold, b. Jan. 11, 1917
           m. Dec. 26, 1941 to Rea Pearce, b. Aug. 8, 1916
           Children:
           (1) Judith Anne Harpold, b. March 10, 1943, Taft, Calif.
           (2) Lynn Pierce Harpold, b. Sept. 7, 1944, Taft, Calif.
       2.) William Gordon Harpold, b. May 9, 1923; d. June 16, 1923

   4.) Charles Columbus Harpold, b. May 13, 1893; d. Dec. 30, 1895.

   d. Nov. 10, 1887, Santa Paula, California

   m. July 24, 1893 to Emma Sloan

8. Mary Harpold, b. Sept. 9, 1858, Kingston, Mo; d. Jan. 20, 1863

9. Elizabeth Harpold, b. Sept. 9, 1858, Kingston, Mo; d. Feb. 28, 1937;
   m. March 11, 1884 to James Wright

JOHN HARPOLE, b. in 1750's in Virginia, son of Adam Harpole (1734-1798) (See Page 4)

John was known as Captain John Harpole, whether that was an honorary title or real I am not sure. There was a John Harpole in the War of 1812 from Tennessee, for a short while. Some members of the family say it was this John. There is no record to prove him in the Revolution. In his will, dated September 11, 1820, John Harpole lists his three oldest daughters by their married names. The three younger daughters were still young, but a share of the estate was detailed for each one. Thirteen slaves are mentioned by name, with the wish for one of them to be emancipated at his death.

John had moved from Hampshire County, Virginia to Sumner County, Tennessee. There is no record to show him there before 1789. He served on a jury in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1789. He lived in Tennessee until some time after the War of 1812, then moved to the Territory of Arkansas, but evidently moved back to Wilson County, Tennessee, as his will was recorded there and can be found in County records at Lebanon, Tennessee.

John m. (1) in Virginia to Christine

Children:
   m. Reverend Daniel Props
   Children:
   1.) Reverend John Harpole Props
      m. Caroline Patima Scoby
      Children:
      1.) Mary Props
      m. Jackson O'Neal Forgy
      Children:
      (1) Asa J. Forgy, m.
      Children:
      (1) Grady H. Forgy (Mr. Forgy furnished some of the information on Captain John Harpole).

2.) Mary D. Props
   m. Pleasant Henderson Burton

2. Elizabeth Harpole
   m. Morris
   According to earlier research, Elizabeth "Betsy" Harpole Morris was killed by Indians.

3. Mary "Polly" Harpole, b. 1792; d. 1868. According to legend, Polly was born on the Atlantic Ocean coming to the United States. Evidently the family visited back in Europe.
   m. 1811 to Thomas Carr, b. 1771.
   Children:
   1.) Thomas Harpole Carr, m. Sarah Hussey
   2.) Martha Carr, m. Hamilton
   3.) Betsy Carr, m. George Washington Stewart
   4.) John Carr, m. Neal
Children of Mary "Polly" Harpole and Thomas Carr, (cont.)

5.) Cassandra Carr, b. 1830; d. 1878
   m. (1) Benjamin Hussey
   Children:
      1.) Josephine Hussey, b. 1856
   m.(2) Jacob Manley Sims (1826-1878)
   Children:
      2.) Mary Katherine Sims, b. 1859; d. 1938
          m.
      3.) Marie Sims, b. 1883; m. 1905 to Percy Wizner
          Mrs. Wizner did some research on the John Harpole family in the 1940's.
      4.) Nettie C. Sims, b. 1862; d. 1905
      5.) John Thomas Sims, b. 1866; d. 1937
      6.) Edgar Manley Sims, b. 1871; d. 1945

6.) Sarah Carr, m. John Houston

* JOHN HARPOLE,
   m. (2) Sarah
   Children:
      4.) Nancy Harpole, b. April 26, 1806; d. 1869
          m. George Hill, December 25, 1821; George b. 1793; d. 1849
          Children:
             1.) Jim Hill, b. 1837; d. 1885
                 m. Ida Smith in 1874 (Ida, b. 1852; d. 1930)
      5.) Peggy D. Harpole
          m. William Crabtree
      6.) Cassandra D. Harpole, b. April 12, 1816; d. Feb. 23, 1839
          m. J. W. Murphy, June 13, 1837
          Children:
             1.) R. D. Murphy

* * * * * * *

MICHAEL HARPOLE (#4 bottom of Page 4) born and lived in Virginia (Son of Adam (1734-1798). 
   m. Mary Dunkel in 1792. (This is all the information found on Michael.)

20
A great deal has been written about this Daniel Harpole, some known facts, some speculation, and some legend. One part of the Legend is "he was born in Virginia in 1768 and killed and robbed near Manchester, Tennessee in 1868". The latter date is at least approximately correct and there is no one to say that it is not all true. According to the best information available to this writer, this Daniel Harpole was a son of Adam Harpole (1734-1798) (see Page 4). He was listed on the muster roll of the Virginia Militia in Pendleton County in 1794. He moved to Tennessee and married Rachel Riley April 24, 1800 in Sumner County. They settled in what is now Coffee County in 1804. It probably was Smith County at that time. Franklin County, Tennessee was formed in 1807 from Smith County. The first census available for that county is 1820 and it shows Daniel there with his family and again in 1830—a wife, 2 boys and 5 girls.

Daniel's sons were  
1. Hiram Harpole, b. 1807; and 2. John Harpole, b. about 1812.

HIRAM H. HARPOLE, b. April 2, 1807 (#1 above)  
m. Pheba Bickel, who was born near Morrison, Tennessee and her mother came from Pennsylvania. Pheba was born April 18, 1813 and died in the 9th Civil District of Coffee County in 1885. She was buried in what is known as the old Cunningham graveyard.  
Children:  
3. Daniel Drake Harpole, b. March 12, 1836; d. June 12, 1927  
5. Hiram Houston Harpole, b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. June 6, 1907  
7. Rachel Katherine Harpole, b. May 2, 1843; d.  
9. Mary Elizabeth Harpole, b. March 6, 1847  
10. Martha Caroline Harpole, b. August 5, 1850  
11. Sarah Ann Harpole, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. March 10, 1924  
William Alexander Harpole, (#1, bottom Page 21), b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. March 31, 1855 to Harriet Bryan, (daughter of Joseph Bryan), d. December 15, 1921 in Collin County, Texas and was buried near Melissa, Texas. He left Tennessee in 1868 going to Arkansas, lived there for several years, then moved to Texas, where he made his home till death. He was a Confederate soldier, was captured and put into prison in Chicago, and was in prison when the war closed. He was a member of the M. E. Church South.

The 1860 Census of Coffee County, Tennessee showed William A. Harpole, 27; Harriet, 26; Alice, 11; Hilam, 2; and a son, unnamed.

Michael Marion Harpole, (#2, bottom Page 21), b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Betsy Ann Browley (daughter of Joseph and Nancy Browley); d. Sept. 21, 1914, and was buried at Fountain Grove, near where he died. Betsy Ann, b. 1847; d. 1934.

Children:

   m. Attie Elizabeth Darnell, Jan. 10, 1904

Children:

1.) Myrtle Ruth Harpole, b. March 21, 1905
   m. Mathews

Children:

   1.) James Alton Mathews, b. Oct. 31, 1925
      m. Juanita Hankins, Sept. 13, 1946

      Children:

      (1) James Mark Mathews, b. Nov. 19, 1949
      (2) Robert Steven Mathews, b. July 3, 1954
      (3) Janie Mathews, b. Dec. 4, 1961

2.) Ernest Fowell Harpole, b. Aug. 13, 1906
   m. Ann Alberta Travis, April 2, 1941
   no issue

3.) Jo Frances Harpole, b. April 20, 1908
   m. Oscar Terry Hoover, Sept. 19, 1928

Children:

1.) Joe Frederick Hoover, b. Jan. 14, 1930
   m. Alma Alice Davis, Jan. 29, 1954

   Children:

   (1) Daniel Frederick Hoover, b. May 27, 1955
   (2) Linda Ann Hoover, b. June 3, 1959

2.) Oscar Lytle Hoover, b. Oct. 18, 1932
   m. Evelyne Mae Sheffield, Dec. 9, 1957

   Children:

   (1) Terry Mason Hoover, b. Aug. 26, 1958
   (2) Elizabeth Jo Hoover, b. Sept. 17, 1962
2. Justice Harpole (2nd child of Michael Marion), b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. April 23, 1943
m. William Fults
Children:
1.) Mica Fults, b. Sept. 18, 1914; m. Charley Belfrey; no issue
2.) Willie Bee Fults; m. Joe Holden; no issue

Daniel Drake Harpole (3rd, bottom page 21), b. March 12, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1856 to Sarah Bryan, sister to the wife of W. A. Harpole. Daniel left Tennessee going to Arkansas, thence to Texas, later to Oklahoma, where he died June 12, 1927, and was buried there. He also was a Confederate soldier, was a prisoner in Columbus, Ohio at close of the Civil War. He was a member of the M. E. Church South. The 1860 census showed Daniel and Sarah Harpole with two children: Joseph, 2; and Mary, 8 months; another child, Rebecca, was born in 1862.

Lucinda Jane Harpole (4th, bottom page 21), b. Dec. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 11, 1858 to John O. Banks. He preceded her to the grave many years. She was a member of the M. E. Church South. She died Aug. 25, 1931 at Oklahoma City, and was buried at Sentinel, Oklahoma. One known child, Orene Banks.

Hiram Houston Harpole (5th, bottom page 21), b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 13, 1869 to Mary Jane Harpole. Hiram died June 6, 1907 near Mt. Carmel and was buried at the old Cunningham Graveyard.

Martin Van Barun Harpole (6th, bottom page 21), b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 22, 1864 to Ann Martin. (Ann b. 1841; d. 1921.) He was a Confederate soldier; died at Tullahoma, Tennessee, Aug. 7, 1906 and was buried at Mt. Carmel Church.
Children:
1.) Nancy Lillie Catherine Harpole, b. 1865; d. 1942
m. William Amzi King, Oct. 24, 1888
Children:
1.)- Herbert Amzi King; 2.)- Venus King; 3.)- Van Barun King;
4.)- Lillie King; 5.)- (unnamed); 6.)- Morris Hunter King;
7.)- (unnamed)
2.) Sallic Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1869; d. 1899; unmarried
3.) Mary Alma Harpole, b. 1857; d. 1957
m.(1) May 14, 1907 to Martin Holt; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1924 to Wiley Robertson

Rachel Katherine Harpole (#7, bottom page 21), b. May 3, 1843; d. at about 2 years

Mary Elizabeth Harpole (#9, bottom page 21), b. March 6, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1873 to Samuel A. Sain.

Martha Caroline Harpole (#10, bottom page 21), b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1871 to George W. Hittson; died and buried at Mt. Carmel Church, near where she lived.

Sarah Ann Harpole(#11, bottom page 21), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. July 25, 1875 to John Henry Cunningham. She was a member of the Baptist Church; died March 10, 1924; buried at the old Cunningham graveyard.

John Allen Harpole (#12, bottom page 21), b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Feb. 6, 1884 to Mary Cunningham, who d. Sept. 18, 1905. He m. (2) to Eda Burton on Dec. 19, 1929 at Nashville, Tennessee. He was a member of the M. E. Church South, as were both wives. He died Dec. 2, 1939 and was buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Coffee County, Dec. 3, 1939. No issue
RICHARD JOHNSON HARPOLE (¶8, page 21) b. February 14, 1845; d. July 21, 1925
m. Margaret Eoff in Arkansas, lived in Arkansas for several years; moved to
Texas, where he died. He was in the Confederate Army, was a member of the
Church of Christ, buried in Collin County, Texas.
Children:
1. Egbert Johnson Harpole, b. Oct. 1, 1873
   m. Aug., 1898 to Mattie Lou Rutherford, b. April 30, 1883
   Children:
   1.) Ethel Bunice Harpole, b. May 10, 1899
      m. Sept. 7, 1915 to Carl Andrew Clark
      Children:
      1.)- Norma Lou Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1921
         m. (1) James Thomas Jobb, in July, 1936
         Children:
         (1) James Jay Jobb, b. August 8, 1937
         m. (1) Jeanna Tew
         Children:
         (1) Jimmie Carl Jobb, b. Oct. 8, 1955
         m. (2) Jan McGeorge, Sept., 1956
         Children:
         (2) Janice Michell Jobb, b. Jan. 30, 1960
      (2 Linda Lou Jobb, b. August 4, 1939
      m. (1) Jesse Thomas Holmes, Jr.
      Children:
      (1) David Thomas Holmes, b. May 14, 1960
      (2) Susan Ray Holmes, b. May 15, 1963
      Norna, m. (2) Ray Hilton Smith, Oct., 1941
      Children:
      (3) Ray Hilton Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1942
      Norna m. (3) David Ray Loyd, January 1, 1949
      Children:
      (4) David Michael Loyd, b. May 8, 1952

2.) Willis Johnson Harpole (son of Egbert Johnson Harpole)
   b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. Jan., 1922 to Susan Ray Holiday
   no issue

3.) Ayleen Harpole, b. March 26, 1905; d. March 29, 1905

4.) Edward Jay Harpole, b. May 29, 1913
   m. August, 1942 to Mary Elizabeth White
   Children:
   1.)- Mary Lou Harpole, b. April 13, 1944; d. Oct. 21, 1962
   2.)- Georgann Harpole, b. Sept. 20, 1950
   3.)- Willie Jay Harpole, b. May 10, 1954
   4.)- Dorothy Marie Harpole, b. June 17, 1956

2. Minnie Harpole (dau. of Richard Johnson & Margaret Eoff Harpole
m. Jess Jarrells; no issue

24
3. Carrie Eunice Harpole (daughter of Richard Johnson Harpole)
m. Dec. 16, 1891 to James Robert "Jim" Osborne
Children:
1.) Nora Elsie Osborne, b. 1893, Collin County, Texas; d. Jan. 23, 1952
   m. June 23, 1925 to Charles W. Reynolds, Pilot Point, Texas
   no issue
2.) Charles Burton Osborne, b. Sept. 6, 1895, Collin County, Texas
   m. Nov. 21, 1920 to Ruby Clark, Pilot Point, Texas
   Charles
   1.)- Charles Burton Osborne II, b. March 22, 1923, Cushing, Okla.
       m. Odessa __________________
       Child:
       (1 Charles Burton Osborne III, b. Feb. 5, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas
3.) Rena May Osborne, b. Dec. 7, 1899, Collin County, Texas
4.) Clara Elizabeth Osborne, b. April 15, 1902, Collin County, Texas
   m. Sept. 10, 1939 to Robert Foster Neblett, Sweetwater, Texas
   Children:
   1.)- Robert Peyton Neblett, b. Jan. 11, 1941, Sweetwater, Texas
       m. Mariann Reeves, Sept. 22, 1962, Hermleigh, Texas
   2.)- James Edward Neblett, b. Dec. 23, 1942, Sweetwater, Texas
5.) George Lee Osborne, b. Feb. 7, 1910, Collin County, Texas
   m. May 27, 1949 to Marie Norris, Sweetwater, Texas
   Children:
   1.)- Richard Norris Osborne, b. March 18, 1955

4. Bessie Harpole (daughter of Richard Johnson Harpole)
m. Ben Stamps
Children:
1.) Burton Stamps
2.) Louise Stamps
3.) Helen Stamps
4.) Willie May Stamps

5. William Ellis Harpole (son of Richard Johnson Harpole)
b. Dec. 25, 1881 in Melissa, Texas
m. Harriett Eller Akers, b. May 6, 1890; d. Dec., 1962
Children:
1.) Laura May Harpole, b. Sept. 6, 1906; m. James Franklin Henson
   Children:
   1.)- Ernest Franklin Henson
2.) Ernest Bailey Harpole, b. March 25, 1909; m. Marcella Hammon;
   divorced; no issue
3.) Bessie Irene Harpole, b. Jan. 25, 1910; m. Glenn Warren Taylor
   Children:
   1.)- Rodney Wayne Taylor, b. March 27, 1939
   2.)- Chesley Marion Taylor, b. Nov. 9, 1935
4.) Maud Lou Harpole, (daughter of William Ellis Harpole)
b. April 25, 1912
m. Oren Erie Walker

Children:
1.) Oren Eric Walker, Jr.
m. (Children:
   (1) Kimberly Ann Walker
   (2) Kyle Walker
   (3) Kevin Walker

2.) Robert Walker

5.) Mary Margaret Elizabeth Harpole, b. April 6, 1914
m. Jessie Carrol Whitney

Children:
1.) Honey Joyce Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1939
2.) Patsy Lou Whitney, b. July 9, 1941
3.) William Carroll Whitney, b. June 22, 1946

6.) William Ellis Harpole, b. July 8, 1928
m. Armilde Palom; no issue

7.) Betty Sue Harpole, b. June 9, 1935
m. Edgar James McGuire, Jan. 8, 1963

m. Pearl

Children:
1.) Viola Pearl Harpole, b. Oct. 21, 1914
m. (Children:
   1.) Robert Louis Arnold, b. Jan. 7, 1945
   2.) Jaqueline Sue Arnold, b. Sept. 5, 1946
   3.) Joe Flake Arnold, b. Feb. 5, 1948
   4.) Sharon Kay Arnold, b. Oct. 13, 1949
   5.) Kenneth Ray Arnold, b. Oct. 13, 1949

2.) Charles Richard Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1909
m. (Children:
   1.) Mary Francis Harpole, b. Aug. 27, 1921
      m. James
   2.) Vernon Richard Harpole, b. Nov. 29, 1939
   3.) Charles Wayne Harpole, b. Aug. 22, 1941
JOHN HARPOLE (#2, Middle page 21), born about 1812 in Tennessee, is shown with his family in the 1840 census of Coffee County, Tennessee, but the 1850 and 1860 census show his family without him.

m. Malinda E. ________, b. 1816.

Children:

1. Hubberd Harpole, b. about 1833.

2. Nancy Harpole, b. about 1835.

3. Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1838.


   John Jefferson Harpole was living at Hickory, Kentucky when he enlisted in the Union Army at Paducah, Kentucky, October 28, 1861. He was mustered into service January 6, 1862 at Smithland, Kentucky and served at Private with Company G, 20th Kentucky Infantry.

   He fought in the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee in April, 1862. He was absent sick in hospital from April 12, and was discharged with a lung ailment June 26, 1862 at Louisville, Kentucky.

   After the War he lived in Marshall County, Kentucky and Morgan County, Illinois before moving to Texas.

m. (1) Rowena Nichols, August 17, 1865 in Illinois; she died Oct. 20, 1880.

m. (2) M. J. "Zuc" Bruce, Dec. 15, 1877 in Tennessee; she died May 29, 1881 in Tarrant County, Texas.

Children:

   1.) John Edd Harpole, b. Nov. 5, 1878; d. June 7, 1914; married, two children, died at birth.

(Three other sons by his first and/or second wife)

John Jefferson Harpole moved to Texas and married in Tarrant County, Texas, September 18, 1882 to

(3) Missouri Elizabeth Butts Green, who was formerly married to William T. Green (they m. Nov. 21, 1876; he d. Dec. 17, 1877 at Kenedale, in Tarrant County, Texas.)

Missouri, b. Jan. 18, 1857 in Dent County, Missouri; d. July 31, 1933 in Denton County, Texas.

Children:

5.) Silas Benton Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. May 10, 1937 m. Nora Mae ________

Children:


   2.) William Tyler Harpole, b. May 3, 1907 m. June, 1952 to Edith Rhodes

   3.) Ruby Elizabeth Harpole, b. Jan. 18, 1910 m. June 30, 1931 to Bud Watson
4.) Silas James Harpole, b. May 31, 1912 (son of Silas Benton & Nora Mae Harpole)
m. Oct., 1930 to Rena Parmley

5.) Nora Mavis Harpole, b. June 17, 1922
m. May 6, 1939 to Charles Selby

6.) Florence Elizabeth Harpole (dau. of John Jefferson & Missouri
   Elizabeth Ditts Green Harpole)
b. March 4, 1886; d. Nov. 27, 1948; unmarried.

7.) Rosa Bell Harpole, b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. O. X. Myers; no children.

8.) Wilburn Marion Harpole, b. Aug. 1, 1893; married twice.

m. May 1927 to Opal Irene Brunley, in Texas.
Children:
   1.) Hazel Harpole, b. March 2, 1928;
m. (1) April, 1947
   m. (2) July, 1954 to Billy Gene Brewer
   Children:
      (1) Bruce Brewer, b. Feb. 24, 1948
      (2) Larry Brewer, b. Jan. 24, 1950
      (3) Karen Brewer, b. June 8, 1951
      (4) Debbie Brewer, b. Aug. 8, 1958

   2.) Wilma Harpole, b. July 30, 1935
m. 1956 to Burr White
Children:
   (1) Terry White, b. Feb., 1957
   (2) Keith White, b. March, 1959

   3.) Opal Harpole, b. Feb., 1938
m. 1955 to Rolland Jailey

   4.) Nancy Harpole, b. March, 1944
m. Dec. 7, 1963 to George Reed

5. Andrew Jackson Harpole (son of John & Malinda E. Harpole, page 27)
b. @ 1843; d. 1874; m. Mary Caroline Lockhart, b. Feb. 29, 1842; d. 1928; they
were married @ 1870. Mary Caroline was daughter of Elijah and Rachel McPeake
Lockhart. Elijah came from Germany and the name was originally Lockheardt, which
is a name of the Northern part of Germany. Andrew and Caroline lived in Manchester,
Tennessee, where he died after the birth of their second child. Caroline then
married Mr. John Williams and removed with her parents, the Lockharts, to Hadley's
Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee where Old Hickory now stands. The Grandfather
Lockhart died in the Bend and was buried in the Hadley's Bend Presbyterian Church
Yard (this church was known as Amelia's Chapel and stood until 1956) The graves
were moved to the Overton Cemetery in 1917.

Children: (see next page)
1. Mary Elizabeth Harpole (dau. of Mary Caroline Lockhart & Andrew Jackson Harpole) 
b. March 13, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1963  
m. Sept. 28, 1890 to John Livingston Hadley III, b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1906  
Children:  
   1.) Unnamed, died at birth  
      m. (1) Jan. 19, 1910 to James Joshua Hite, b. Jan. 18, 1890; d. Mar. 28, 1928  
      Children:  
         1.)- Mary Margaret Hite, b. Jan. 10, 1911; d. May 15, 1935, unmarried  
         2.)- James Edwin Hite, b. June 8, 1912;  
            m. July 24, 1938 in Miami, Fla. to Gladys Eleanor Anderson  
            Children:  
               (1) James Bernard Hite, b. April 15, 1939  
               (2) Mary Eleanor Hite, b. Feb. 14, 1943  
   Virginia S. Hadley m. (2) March 16, 1927 to Alarik Adolphus Tissell in Sweden  
   3.) Evelyn Pearcy Hadley, b. March 11, 1895  
      m. (1) William Madden Bee, b. June 12, 1918  
      Children:  
         1.)- William Madden Bee, Jr., b. March 22, 1920  
         2.)- Richard Porter Bee, b. July 3, 1928  
         3.)- Mary Carolyn Bee, b. May 20, 1930  
   Evelyn Pearcy Hadley m. (2) Walter Scott Coopwood  
   4.) Robert Livingston Hadley II, b. Dec. 12, 1898; m. Mildred Killian  
      Children:  
         1.)- Robert Livingston Hadley III, b. Aug. 1, 1926; d. May 15, 1930  
         2.)- Thomas Killian Hadley, b. Nov. 5, 1932  
         3.)- Ace Ann Hadley, b. Sept. 21, 1936  
   5.) Unnamed daughter, died at birth  
      m. Feb. 27, 1926 to Eugenia Margaret Johnston  
      Children:  
         1.)- Margaret Livingston Hadley, b. October 15, 1926  
            m. May 22, 1954 to Webb Claude Rizor  
            Children:  
               (1) Virginia Lucille Rizor, b. June 14, 1955  
               (2) John Patterson Rizor, b. October 4, 1956; d. Oct. 4, 1956  
               (3) Bugonia Alison Rizor, b. August 3, 1958  
               (4) Webb Claude Rizor, Jr., b. October 4, 1959  
               (5) John Livingston Hadley Rizor, b. September 15, 1961  
               (6) Amelia Margaret Rizor, b. July 14, 1963  
         2.)- John Livingston Hadley V, b. April 8, 1928  
            m. Aug. 26, 1950 to Mary Lou Burt, dau. of Mack Balford Burt  
            Children:  
               (1) Pamela Diane Hadley, b. Aug. 22, 1952, in Seaford, Delaware  
               (2) John Livingston Hadley VI, b. Dec. 31, 1953, in Kinston, N.C.  
7.) Mary Louise Hadley (dau. of Mary Elizabeth Harpole & John Livingston Hadley)
b. May 10, 1906; d. March 1, 1907

Mary Elizabeth Harpole (1871-1963) m. (2) Archie Edward Wray, b. June 12, 1868;
d. April 22, 1953

2. John Durvin Harpole (son of Mary Caroline Lockhart & Andrew Jackson Harpole)
b. Feb. 13, 1874; d. Dec. 17, 1927
m. Lillie Grace Robinson, b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. April 2, 1943
Children:
1.) Ida Mae Harpole, b. April, 1897; d. Sept. 14, 1914; m. Ben Hurt
Children:
   1.)- Ida Mae Hurt, b. Sept. 5, 1914; m. March 20, 1944 to Clyde Heyboer
2.) Bernice Harpole, b. July 25, 1899; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1916 to Clay Compton
   Children:
   1.)- James Richard Compton, b. August 12, 1919
   2.)- Frances Compton, b. October 29, 1917
   Bernice, m. (2) - Ray Randolph, April 12, 1931;
   " m. (3) Jesse Curtis, Oct. 9, 1942
3.) John Herman Harpole, b. March 12, 1903
   m. (1) Lucille Mayo
   m. (2) Cecil
   m. (3) Margie Lee Gupton, b. Jan. 22, 1908
   Children:
   1.)- Jack Durvin Harpole, b. April 4, 1944
   2.)- Jerry Harpole, b. March 6, 1946

4.) Bessie Harpole, died as a young girl, unmarried; b. Apr. 6, 1905; d. Apr. 8, 1921
b.) Margery Harpole, b. January 23, 1907
   m. (1) Oscar McGee; m. (2) Jake Radoe; m. (3) Jodie Key; no children

Mary Jane Harpole (dau. of John & Malinda E. Harpole, page 27)
b. 1847; d. before 1930, Knox County, Texas.
MARTIN HARPOLE (#3 Bottom page 4)
Born in Virginia and moved to Tennessee. The first record of him being in Tennessee was in 1789.

The Cherokee and Creek Indians called him "The Fool Warrior" because of his fearless actions and careless tactics in dealing with raiding Indians. In 1789 he is supposed to have single handed gone into a cane brake and chased a band of Indians out to be captured by the rest of the party and helped rescue some white women and children captives.

He was a personal friend of William Carroll, the great Tennessee politician and statesman, and named one of his sons for him, a name that is still carried through his descendants.

Martin was married August 16, 1791 to Betsy Rule, the first marriage recorded in Sumner County, Tennessee. It is among the county records at Gallatin, Tennessee. Captain William Reed was the marriage bondsman.

He served in the War of 1812 from September 29, 1814 to March 28, 1815 as a Private in Captain James Wyatt's Company, 1st Regiment, Tennessee Volunteer Mounted Gunman, a substitute for one John Buckhannon. His rate of pay was $8.00 per month with 40¢ per day allowance for a horse.

In later years he married a second time.

Children:
1. Daniel Harpole
2. Solomon Harpole, b. 1796
3. Squire Harpole, b. Dec. 6, 1797
4. William Carroll Harpole, b. 1810
and probably others.

WILLIAM CARROLL HARPOLE (# 4 above)
Born in 1810 in Tennessee; d. March 22, 1866 in Mississippi.
Left his home in Tennessee after a disagreement with his step-mother when he was a teenage boy and went to live with his brother Squire in Bibb County, Alabama.
Moved from Bibb County, Alabama to Oktibbeha County, Mississippi in 1851.
Buried in Double Springs Cemetery four miles south of Maben, Mississippi.
Married April 9, 1836 to Anna Arnold in Bibb County, Alabama; Anna (dau. of W. H. Arnold), b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. Dec. 4, 1877; buried Double Springs Cemetery.
William Carroll and Anna Harpole had 10 children: 1. Lucinda, b. 1837, Bibb County, Alabama; 2. Newton Frederick, b. 1838; 3. Melissa Jane, b. 1840; 4. son b. 1842, d. before 1850); 5. William, b. 1844; 6. Obedience, b. 1847; 7. dau. (b. 1849; d. as a baby); 8. Mattie, b. 1852; 9. Rena, b. 1854; 10 Pressley Berry, b. 1856.

1. Lucinda Harpole, b. 1837; m. Mr. Braden; no issue

2. Newton Frederick Harpole, b. Feb. 26, 1838, Bibb County, Alabama;
d. Dec. 17, 1898 in Arkansas.
Children:
(see next page)
1.) Louella Harpole (dau. of Mary Jane Cruise & Newton Frederick Harpole)
b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. May 19, 1945; m. Grant Holt
Children:
   1.) Effie Holt, b. Sept. 7, 1889; d. July 22, 1949
   2.) May Holt, b. May 5, 1892; d. Aug. 5, 1964; m. Bill Porter
   3.) Jewel Holt, b. April 14, 1895
   4.) Maude Holt, b. May 1, 1898
   5.) Sid Holt, b. June 11, 1901
   6.) Cad Holt, b. January, 1904
   7.) Coy Holt, b. January 13, 1907
   8.) Hattie Holt, b. July, 1911

2.) Annie L. Harpole, b. Nov. 8, 1868

3.) Irene T. Harpole, b. 1870

4.) Allie Harpole, b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. June 6, 1922
   m. Richard Crone; Oct. 23, 1890
   Children:
      1.) Eva Crone, b. Sept. 27, 1891; m. Charlie Trotter
         Children:
            (1) Carl Trotter
            (2) Mary Ailene Trotter
            (3) Earl Trotter
            (4) Berniece Trotter
            (5) Dilmer Crone Trotter; m. Ruth Atkins
               Child: Teresa Ann Trotter
      2.) Elvin Crone, b. May 6, 1897; d. @ 1934
      3.) Hugh Crone, deceased
      4.) Lucille Crone, b. 1907
      5.) Ross Crone, b. March 3, 1910
      6.) Dana Crone, b. September, 1913

5.) Emma Harpole, b. Dec. 28, 1874

6.) Betty Estelle "Essie" Harpole, b. Oct. 26, 1877
   m. Charlie Reinbold
   Children:
      1.) James Monroe Reinbold, b. @ 1904; m. Sue
      2.) Mildred Estelle Reinbold, b. @ 1908; m. Hardy R. Campbell

7.) Newton Winfield Harpole, b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. 1957, San Antonio, Texas
   m. Lula Wallace; no children; Lula d. @ 1955

3. Melissa Jane Harpole (dau. of Anna Arnold & William Carroll Harpole)
b. 1840, Eibb County, Alabama; m. (1) Mr. Jones
   Children:
   (1) Charles Jones, b. 1861; m. Roxie Lollar, Oct., 1888; Children:
      1.) Preston Jones; 2.) Ethel Jones; 3.) Ludie Jones;
      4.) Charles Jones
   2.) Marion Jones, b. 1862; m. Alice Walker
   Melissa Janes m. (2) William "Bill" Arnold
5. William Harpole (son of W.C. and Anna) b. 1844, Bibb County, Alabama
   m. McKinney in Bibb County, Alabama
   Children:
   1.) W. Edward Harpole
   2.) Jack Harpole, b. Jan. 9, 1901 to Carrie Warren; accidentally shot and killed himself the next day after his wedding.
   3.) Newton Harpole
   4.) Felix Harpole

   m. Oscar Artinus Douglas
   Children:
   1.) Minnie Douglas, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Pink Fulgham
   2.) Stephen A. "Buster" Douglas, b. Nov. 23, 1882 unmarried
   3.) Fred Douglas, b. June 3, 1885; m. Sally Johnson
       Child: 1. James Arvile Douglas
   4.) William Douglas, b. Aug., 1887; m. Dontley O'Pannnon
       Child: 1. Wylodean Douglas

8. Mattie Harpole (dau. of W. C. and Anna), b. 1852 in Mississippi
   m. lived in Birmingham, Alabama

9. Rena Harpole, (dau. of W. C. and Anna), b. June 11, 1854 in Miss.;
   d. Sept. 17, 1927 in Arkansas
   m. Squire Harpole (Rena and Squire were second cousins).
      (See history of Squire and Rena Harpole)

    d. Sept. 13, 1930
    m. July 18, 1879 to Rachel Sudduth
    Children:
    1.) Daniel Harpole, b. April 20, 1880; d. Sept. 27, 1962
        m. Glovinia Wooten, Feb. 11, 1907
        Children:
        1.) Reva Lee Harpole
            m. Homer Bland
            (see next page)
Children of Reva Lee Harpole and Homer Bland:

(1) Patricia Bland, b. Sept. 7, 1935
   m. Dec. 20, 1956 to John Clem
   Children:
   (1) John Mason Clem, b. May 30, 1958
   (2) Martha Cheryl Clem, b. Jan. 11, 1961

(2) Martha Lucretia Bland, b. Nov. 19, 1936
   m. July 25, 1958 to William Lane
   Children:
   (1) Leslee Lane, b. March 21, 1960
   (2) Randall White Lane, b. June 27, 1961

(3) Howard Dale Bland, b. July 21, 1943

2.) William Carroll Harpole (son of Dan & Glovinia Harpole)
   b. Feb. 10, 1911
   m. June 25, 1932 to Pearl Lorene Oswalt
   Child:
   (1) Carroll Finley Harpole, b. May 11, 1935
   m. June 25, 1962 to Jacqueline Joy Collins
   Child:
   (1) Gregory Scott Harpole, b. July 28, 1963

3.) Addie Wreath Harpole, b. 1913; m. May 31, 1935 to Morris Hunt
   (1) June Agatha Hunt, b. Dec. 24, 1937; m. Jan. 10, 1960 to Art Tolis
   Children:
   (1) Elaine Alexis Tolis, b. Oct. 18, 1960
   (2) Arthur Todd Hunt Tolis, b. August 4, 1964

4.) Haze Harpole, b. m. Nov. 5, 1938 to Edna Brooks
   Children:
   (1) Mary Ann Harpole, b. Aug. 9, 1939; m. 1960 to Joe Sarmiento
   Child: (1) Anne Maria Sarmiento, b. March, 1961
   (2) Paul Harold Harpole, b. Oct. 3, 1943
   m. July, 1963 to Grace Hopkins
   Child: John Harrold Harpole, b. July 24, 1964
   Haze Harpole re-married Edna Brooks, Nov. 3, 1949
   Haze Harpole married Nadine Halbin
   Children:
   (4) Michael Carl Harpole, b. April 15, 1955
   (5) Bryan Keith Harpole, b. April 28, 1959

2.) Walter Berry Harpole (son of Pressley Berry and Rachel Harpole)
   Children:
   1.) William Pressley Harpole, b. Oct. 29, 1917
   m. March 30, 1938 to Virginia Barton
   Children:
   (1) Gwendolyn Gennell Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1939
   m. Robert Franklin Bell, b. Oct. 6, 1935
   Children:
   (1) Steve Bell; (2) Frankie Lynn Bell
(2 Barbara Virginia Harpole (dau. of William Pressley & Virginia Barton Harpole) b. April 12, 1942
m. Charles Hugh Shurden, b. Nov. 7, 1940
Children:
   (1. Bryce Dean Shurden, b. 1963
2.) Mildred Louise Harpole (dau. of Walter Berry) b. July 5, 1919
m. Aug. 30, 1946 to Billie Mack White, b. May 26, 1922
Children:
   (1 Billie Mack White, Jr., b. April 1, 1949, deceased
   (2 Judy Louise White, b. May 9, 1951.
3.) Walter Berry Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1921
m. Sept. 22, 1940 to Dorris Annette Ford, b. April 27, 1924
Children:
   (1 Linda Carole Harpole, b. July 14, 1943
m. Dec. 8, 1962 to Gerald Nelson Will, b. Feb. 18, 1941
   (2 Reggie Dwain Harpole, b. Oct. 16, 1947
   (3 Joyce Patrice Harpole, b. Sept. 3, 1954
   (4 Jeanne Marie Harpole, b. Nov. 21, 1955
   (5 Donna Jo Harpole, b. June 20, 1961
4.) Thomas Belton Harpole, b. Oct. 5, 1923
m. June 15, 1946 to Martha Elizabeth Brewer, b. April 17, 1929
Children:
   (1 Thomas Wayne Harpole, b. May 2, 1947
   (2 Belton Wyatt Harpole, b. Nov. 19, 1950
   (3 Larry Steven Harpole, b. Aug. 30, 1955
   (4 Kristee Marbeth Harpole, b. Oct. 21, 1961
   (5 Kimberly Fay Harpole, b. Sept. 10, 1963
5.) Effie Mae Harpole, b. Feb. 8, 1926
m. Eugene Conner Church, b. Sept. 15, 1925
Children:
   (1 Catherine Eugenia Church, b. Jan. 11, 1948
   (2 Eugene Conner Church, Jr., b. July 8, 1950
   (3 Charles Michael Church, b. April 11, 1954
   (4 Mary Elizabeth Church, b. Oct. 20, 1956
6.) Edmond Wyatt Harpole, b. May 14, 1931; d. Oct. 6, 1949
7.) Charles Rainey Harpole, b. Dec. 19, 1934
m. Sept. 6, 1954 to Patti Jo Childs, b. Oct. 29, 1938
Children:
   (1 Sheila Patrice Harpole, b. June 30, 1957
   (2 Charles Mitchell Harpole, b. Oct. 27, 1958
   (3 Sheryl Joan Harpole, b. April, 1964

WILLIAM CARROLL HARPOLE (page 31) m. (2) Nottie Sudduth, sister to his daughter-in-law, Rachel Sudduth; Children:
11. David "Cuff" Harpole, b. May 26, 1881: Children:
   1.) Moses Harpole
   2.) David "Cuff" Harpole, Jr.
   3.) Anton Harpole
   4.) Carroll Harpole
   5.) Clemon Harpole
   6.) Harvey Harpole
SQUIRE HARPOLE (#2, Page 31) b. December 6, 1797; d. June 17, 1869

Squire was born in Sumner County, Tennessee and moved to what is now Gibson County, probably married his first wife there. At that time it was called "The Western Territory of Tennessee"; just where this marriage is recorded has not been determined. The older members of the family remember hearing that he married Ferguson, probably about 1816.

Squire and Ferguson had six children, some of them being born in Tennessee, and others in Bibb County, Alabama.

They were:
1. Mary
2. Betsy
3. James
4. Alexander
5. Martha Emaline
6. Hugh

Squire's first wife died and on July 21, 1829 he married Mrs. Susanna Blake Casey. Susanna had been married to Captain John Casey, a river boat captain, and they had one son, John Casey b. about 1828. Squire and Susanna raised this son and 10 children of their own.

They were:
1. Martin
2. Melinda
3. Eliza
4. William Carroll
5. Henry
6. Newton
7. Francis Marion (Newton and F.M. were twins)
8. Andrew Jackson
9. Rachel C.
10. Thomas Jefferson

Squire sent one son and his step son to the Mexican War and seven sons to the Confederate Army during the War between the States, where two of them were killed and another came home on leave sick, and died at home.

Squire was a prize fighter (fighting with his bare fists) and claimed the heavy weight title of Tennessee and Alabama. The title was probably unofficial and all the gain was just the prestige from winning.

He lived in Bibb County, Alabama until 1851. He then moved to Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, where he lived until his death in 1869. He and Susanna are buried in Center Grove Baptist Cemetery in the Western part of Oktibbeha County.

John Casey moved to Mississippi with the Harpoles. He is listed in the 1860 Oktibbeha County census with his wife Caroline and two children: 1. Susan; 2. Sarah.
MARY HARPOLE (#1, top Page 3) b. 1818 in Tennessee; m. Dec. 24, 1837 to Asa A. Brown (son of David L. Brown) in Bibb County, Alabama.

Children:

There is very little available information on the descendants of Mary. Some of her descendants named Johnson lived in Paris, Texas about 1920.

BETSY HARPOLE (#2, top Page 3) b. 1820 in Tennessee; died a young girl.

MARTHA EMALINE HARPOLE, (#5, top Page 3) b. 1825; m. May 19, 1847 to William L. Cochran (by Charles H. Collier, J.P.) Emaline was a step mother to several children as her husband, the Reverend Mr. Cochran, had been married before.

Emaline was born in Bibb County, Alabama, was married there, moved to Miss. in the 1850's, lived the rest of her life and was buried at Linn Creek Church in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

Children:
1. Burt Cochran, m. Elizabeth Lynch
2. Fannie Cochran, m. John Wooley
3. Sallie Cochran
4. Henry Cochran (It is possible that Henry was the youngest of step-children)

Children:
1.) William Walter Brown, b. July 17, 1879
2.) John Thomas Brown, b. August 21, 1880
3.) Cora Bell Brown, b. March 4, 1882
4.) David Almond Brown, b. March 4, 1884
5.) James Monroe Brown, b. June 29, 1886
6.) Hand Omega Brown, b. August 28, 1888
7.) Vollie Rufus Brown, b. March 31, 1891 m. Aeconath Louise "Lula" Murrah, April 30, 1911

Children:
1.)- Thaz Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1914 m. Harold Lorance
Children:
(1) Vivia Lorance, b. Oct. 28, 1951

2.)- Elise Brown, b. March 1, 1917; m. Fred Brock
Children:
(1) Bobby Brock, b. Sept. 13, 1941
(2) Dennis Brock, b. April 23, 1943
(3) Peggy Brock, b. March 1, 1945
(4) Jane Brock, b. Jan. 9, 1951

3.)- Lavern Brown, b. May 12, 1922; m. Cecile Bardwell
Children:
(1) David Bardwell, b. July 1, 1951
(2) Elizabeth Bardwell, b. Nov. 5, 1953
(3) Edward Bardwell, b. Jan., 1957

4.)- John Raymond Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1924; d. Nov. 1, 1992

8.) Emmett Benton Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1895
9.) Lillie Mae Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1897
ALEXANDER HARPOLE (\#4, top Page 36)
b. @ 1823 or -24; d. 1859 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi  

SARAH ELIZABETH HARPOLE (\#1 above) Daughter of Alexander Harpole.  
b. Bibb County, Alabama, 1848; moved to Oktibbeha County, Mississippi in 1852.  
m. Robert Reynolds, who was born 1828 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi  
Children:  
1. Henry Reynolds, b. 1872; m. Mary H. Nichols, Dec. 24, 1892  
Children:  
1.) Effie Reynolds, b. Oct. 9, 1893;  
m. William Voorhies, June 27, 1912  
Children:  
1.)- James Chester Voorhies; m. Aileen Pittman  
Children:  
(1 Sandra Aileen Voorhies  
(2 Shirley Ann Voorhies  
2.)- George Ray Voorhies; m. Kalieen Wilks  
Children:  
(1 Daniel Ray Voorhies, b. Aug. 15, 1942  
(2 Lynda Voorhies, b. Sept., 1944  
(3 Shirley Voorhies, b. Sept., 1947  
3.)- Mary Bernice Voorhies; m. Albert Thomas Beck  
Children:  
(1 Albert Thomas Beck, Jr.  
(2 Richard E. Beck  
4.)- Nancy Beatrice Voorhies; m. Russell E. Cucklon  
Children:  
(1 Judy Cucklon  
(2 Russell Cucklon  
(3 Arlean Cucklon  
5.)- William Henry Voorhies; m. Betty Jo Lamb  
Children:  
(1 James Ray Voorhies  
2.) Calvin Reynolds; m. Grace Smith  
Children:  
1.)- Rose Reynolds  
2.)- Windlyn Reynolds  
3.)- Gary Reynolds  
3.) Bernice Reynolds; m. Dell Miller  
Children:  
1.)- Raymond Hays Miller  
4.) Susie Reynolds; m. M. D. Harwell  
5.) Grafton Reynolds; m. Noma Thompson (no children)  
6.) Lula Reynolds; m. William Day  
7.) Etta Reynolds; m. Joe Abbadoe (3 children)  
8.) William Rufus Reynolds; m. Jessie Blackwell (no children)  

38
2. Thomas Jefferson Reynolds (son of Sarah Elizabeth Harpole & Robert Reynolds)
   b. Aug. 7, 1873, Maben, Miss.; moved to Louisiana in 1882
   m. Dec. 8, 1904 to Emma Elizabeth Scroggs
   Children:
   1.) Perry Arney Reynolds, b. Oct. 25, 1903
      m. Elouise Pritchard, at Alexandria, Louisiana
      Children:
      1.) Maria Reynolds; m. Claude Perry, in Germany
      2.) Alice Nell Reynolds; m. Wayne Clark
   2.) Audrey Octavia Reynolds, b. May 5, 1907; m. William Aubrey Penny
      Children:
      1.) Billie Ann Penny
      2.) Yvonne Penny; m. Randolph Tyson
      Children: (1 Randolph Tyson, Jr.
   3.) Fannie Reynolds, b. May 27, 1912; m. Ralph Yerby
      Children:
      1.) Wilma Jean Yerby
      2.) Ralph Yerby, Jr.
      3.) Charles Ray Yerby
   4.) John F. S. Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1913; m. Loanie Beauregard
      Children:
      1.) Dennie Reynolds
      2.) Madalyn Reynolds
   5.) Walter C. Reynolds, b. Oct. 3, 1915; m. Jentsy Byrd
      Children:
      1.) Glenn Reynolds
      2.) Wallace Reynolds
   6.) Irvin H. Reynolds, b. Dec. 18, 1918; m. Eleanor Ludwig Reynolds
      Children:
      1.) Emma Ann Reynolds
      2.) Janet Elizabeth Reynolds
   8.) Wilbur L. Reynolds, b. Nov. 16, 1922; d. June 21, 1951
      m. Eleanor Ludwig
      Children:
      1.) Charles Warren Reynolds
      2.) Thomas Wayne Reynolds

3. Ludie Reynolds,
   m. Charlie Gray, Aug. 11, 1897, in Louisiana
   Children:
   1.) Louella Gray, b. March 10, 1900; m. Walter Haynes, July 7, 1919
      Children:
      1.) William Haynes (2 children)
      2.) Wayne Haynes (2 children)
      3.) Sue Haynes, m. ________ Reed, (1 daughter)
   2.) Oscar Gray, m. ________ (1 daughter)
   3.) Seavy Gray, m. ________ (2 sons, 1 daughter)
   4.) Austin Gray, m. ________ (4 sons, 1 daughter)
   5.) Stella Gray, m. ________ Hanes; (1 son, 2 daughters)
   6.) Wreck Gray (no children)
   7.) Allene Gray, m. ________ Fyles (1 son, 3 daughters)
   8.) Georgia, m. ________ Dupree (4 sons, 1 daughter)
4. Dave Reynolds, b. 1870 (son of Sarah Elizabeth Harpole & Robert Reynolds)

5. Lou Ella Reynolds, b. 1879; m. Bud Cannon
Children: 1.) Oscar Cannon, m. Essie Pierce; 2.) Bertha Cannon, m. (1) Ryland; m. (2) Jeff Voorhies; 3.) Sallie Cannon; 4.) Russell Cannon; 5.) Euster Cannon; 6.) Walter Cannon; 7.) Loda Cannon; 8.) Tom J. Cannon; 9.) Claude E. Cannon.

6. Rufus R. Reynolds, m. Sarah E. Rush, in 1902
Children:
1.) Linnie Ellenar Reynolds, b. Dec. 27, 1903; m. Mack Jc'n Voorhies, April 6, 1927
2.) Maggie Jenette Reynolds, b. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Dewey La Combo, Dec., 1926
Child: 1.) Ruby Lee La Combo; m. Joseph Sanches
Children:
   1.) Garnon Gale Sanchez
   2.) Dell Farrel Sanchez
3.) Bonnie Farrel La Combe; m. Maryland Ford
Child: 1.) Bronice La Combe
      2.) Debbie Darlene La Combe
4.) Robert Gale La Combe; m. Fay Nixon
Child: 1.) Ronder La Combe

3.) Rufus Daniel Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1908; d. Dec. 11, 1949
m. Jewel Lewis, Feb., 1937
Child: 1.) Sharon Sue Reynolds, b. 1944

4.) Jessie Alpheus Reynolds, b. Jan. 7, 1911; d. April 11, 1945;
Killed in Service on Luzon, unmarried.

5.) Manda Mae Reynolds, b. Jan. 11, 1913; m. Leon Tyler (no children)

6.) Ruby Maud Reynolds, b. Jan. 3, 1925; m. Don L. Neal
Children:
1.) Donnie L. Neal
2.) Peggie O. Neal
3.) Mary Elizabeth Neal
4.) Patrisha Ann Neal

WILLIAM HARPOLE (#2, top Page 38) b. 1851 in Mississippi (no available information on him as a man, probably died young)

LUCINDA HARPOLE (#4, top Page 38) b. 1854 in Mississippi (probably died young)

JAMES ALEXANDER HARPOLE (#5, top Page 38) b. 1859 in Mississippi; died near Jacksonville, Arkansas in 1887; unmarried.
SQUIRE HARPOLE (#3, top page 38) Son of Alexander Harpole
b. Nov. 15, 1853; d. April 11, 1916
Rena and Squire were second cousins; (see # 9, page 33)
Children:
   m. Mrs. Jennie Ivey McElroy in Pulaski County, Arkansas, Oct. 27, 1936
   d. Sept. 6, 1946, unmarried
4. Newton Edgar Harpole, b. Sept. 25, 1890, Jacksonville, Arkansas
   m. May 29, 1918 at Cabot, Arkansas to Callie Killingsworth
Children:
   1.) Marie Carolyn Harpole, b. March 5, 1919 at Jacksonville, Arkansas
       m. (1) Dec. 31, 1943 to John Coil, Kansas City, Missouri
       m. (2) 1954 to Roy Hackett
       Child: 1.) Carolyn Jayne (Coil) Hackett, b. March 7, 1945, Kansas City, Mo.
              m. June 3, 1963 to Quinece Cullum in Oklahoma
   2.) Edwin Newton Harpole, b. Aug. 10, 1927, Jacksonville, Arkansas
       m. Feb. 19, 1958 at Greenville, Miss. to Pat Brown
5. Harry Harpole, b. Dec. 19, 1892, Jacksonville, Arkansas
   m. Nov. 11, 1916, Jacksonville, Arkansas to Bessie Jewel Boyd
Children:
   1.) Gladys Marie Harpole, b. Aug. 14, 1917, Jacksonville, Arkansas
       d. Aug. 22, 1917
   2.) Frances Opal Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1918, Jacksonville, Arkansas
       m. Aug. 31, 1941 to John Robert Mallett in Jacksonville, Arkansas
       Children:
       1.) Betty Frances Mallett, b. April 27, 1944, Jacksonville, Ark.
           m. June 4, 1963 to James W. Baker III
   3.) Harry Neil Harpole, b. Dec. 24, 1928, Jacksonville, Arkansas
       m. June 9, 1956 to Sally Harriett Butler, Baytown, Texas
       Children:
   4.) Ruby Neil Harpole, b. Feb. 2, 1934, Jacksonville, Arkansas
       m. March 31, 1960 to Lyle Keith Jones at High Ridge, Missouri
       Children:
       1.) Sue Ellen Jones, b. Nov. 5, 1961 at Lee's Summit, Mo.
       2.) Steven Elliott Jones, b. March 21, 1963, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Information on this page was furnished by Harry Neil Harpole, Shreveport, Louisiana
HUGH HARPOLE (#6, top Page 36)
b. 1826, Bibb County, Alabama; d. 1863 in Mississippi
Served with the Confederate Army during the Civil War, came home on leave,
had measles and died; was buried in Four-Mile Cemetery in West Oktibbeha County,
Mississippi. His wife later married John Clardy. She was buried at Chestnut Log
Cemetery in West Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
m. Mary Susan Hendon
Children:
   b. 1833; d. 1890, Oct. 7.
   1. Daniel Monroe Harpole, b. Oct. 1, 1853, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
      d. August 16, 1915.
      m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Shurden, July 21, 1879, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
      Children:
         1.) Walter Lee Harpole, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d.
            Children:
               1.) Ella Mae Harpole, b. May 28, 1915
               2.) Myra Lee Harpole, b. March 24, 1919
               3.) Walter Lee Harpole, Jr., b. May 8, 1927
      2.) Mary Pearl Harpole
      3.) Grover Jackson Harpole, b. May 8, 1886, unmarried
   4.) Sallie Carol Harpole, b. Jan. 13, 1890;
      m. Jan. 6, 1907 to Amos Edgar Tomlinson, living 1962, Jonesboro, Ark.
      Children:
         1.)- Bettie Louise Tomlinson, b. July 27, 1908
            m. Nov. 9, 1923 to James Curtis Long;
            (J.C.Long, b. Jan. 8, 1901; d. Aug. 29, 1960)
            Children:
               (1 Tennie Doris Long, b. Jan. 19, 1926, Drew Miss.
               m. Jack Dempsey
               m. Paul Bedwell
               (3 James Carl Long, b. June 8, 1930, Arcola, Miss.
               m. Kathryn
               m. Jimmy Kahn
               (5 Robbie May Long, b. Oct. 29, 1934, Arcola, Miss.
               m. Tom Barron
               (6 Roby Fay Long, b. Oct. 29, 1934;
               (7 Lester Elgarner Long, b. Nov. 10, 1936; Arcola, Miss.
               m. Dolly
               (8 Mary Syble Long, b. Nov. 23, 1938, Arcola, Miss.
               (9 Marlon Wayne Long, b. March 18, 1941, Arcola, Miss.
               (10 Cheryl Ann Long, b. Aug. 31, 1943, Merigold, Miss.
               (11 Marvin Lavan Long, b. Oct. 6, 1945, Cleveland, Miss.
               (12 Phillip Larry Long, b. May 7, 1949, Cleveland, Miss.

42
2.) James Loyd Tomlinson, (son of Sallie Carol Harpole and Amos Edgar Tomlinson) b. December 20, 1910

3.) Daniel Carl Tomlinson, b. March 10, 1913

4.) Amos Paul Tomlinson, b. September 23, 1915

5.) Lula Doyl Tomlinson, b. January 19, 1918

6.) Thoaval Bernice Tomlinson, b. December 21, 1920

7.) Annie Pearl Tomlinson, b. December 21, 1922

8.) Clemis Evelyn Tomlinson, b. April 14, 1927

9.) Mary Faye Tomlinson, b. July 24, 1929

10.) Felix Ray Tomlinson, b. July 24, 1929

5.) Edwin Ruthoven Harpole (son of Daniel Monroe and Mary Elizabeth Shurden Harpole, b. February 22, d. 1965 m. January 16, 1909 to Maggie Johnson in Oktibbeha County, Miss. (divorced)

Daniel Monroe Harpole
m.(2) Savannah Oswalt, April 26, 1894, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Children:

6.) Elgie Alice Harpole, b. September, 1895; unmarried

7.) Clemmie Harpole, b. October 30, 1899; unmarried

8.) Virgie Harpole, b. March 20, 1904 m. Noel Kornegay

Children:

1.) Carroll Kornegay, b. February 24, 1933

2.) Mary Kornegay, b. March 5, 1934

3.) Charles Kornegay, b. November 29, 1935

4.) Alice Kornegay, b. October 15, 1938

5.) Faye Kornegay, b. June 24, 1940

6.) Ann Kornegay, b. June 29, 1942

Martha Jane Hárþóle (daughter of Hugh and Mary Susan Hendon Harpole) b. 1856, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m. Bill Stacks
JAMES WEST HARPOLE (#3, top page 36)
Served in the Army during the Mexican War as a Private under the command of Captain John A. Barr, Company A, 1st Battalion, Alabama Volunteers, from November 6, 1847 to June 28, 1848.
According to the description on his discharge, he was 6 ft, 2½ inches tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, and black hair.
On July 18, 1848 he applied for land in Alabama as bounty for his service in the Army. The warranty was issued for 160 acres on August 15, 1848. Some time, not long after receiving the warranty, James decided to visit friends in Mississippi. He borrowed his father's favorite saddle horse from his step-mother and rode away without saying where he was going. His family didn't hear from him until 1850, then indirectly.
His father went to Mississippi to claim his horse and found James had married and planned to make Mississippi his permanent home.

James m. Mary Ann Whittle, b. May 12, 1828; d. March 29, 1903

Children:

1. Sarah "Sallie", b. 1850; 2. William Henry, b. 1852;
7. Emma, b. 1865; 8. Ola Lovenia, b. 1867; 9. Laura, b. 1874;
10. Cordelia.

1. Sarah "Sallie" Harpole, b. 1850
   m. (1) John Matthews; (d.)
   Children:
   1.) Annie Matthews, m. __________Pittman; (d.)
   2.) Ophelia Matthews, m. __________King; (d.)
   3.) Tissue Matthews, __________
   4.) Jody Matthews

"Sallie" m. (2) Marvin Stafford

5.) (son)
   m. Laura Virginia Kent, b. 1864; d. Sept. 1927
   Children:
   1.) Martin Van Buren Harpole, b. Jan. 22, 1883; d. May 9, 1931
       m. Sept. 8, 1907 to Dorothy McLean (Johnye) Drane,
       b. March 12, 1887; d. Sept. 30, 1961,
       dau. of John Henry and Alice Elizabeth Booth Drane
   Children:
   1.)- Van Harpole (legally changed from Martin Van Buren
       Harpole, Jr.,) b. July 8, 1908
       m. April 2, 1940 to Ida "Pat" Grissom, b. Dec. 18, 1918,
       dau. of Robert Lee and Luckretia "D" Willis Grissom
   2.)- Elizabeth Drane Harpole, b. Sept. 12, 1910; d.
       m. June 19, 1930 to Jewel Wray Bowen
   3.)- Franklin Crow Harpole, b. Feb. 12, 1918; d. Feb. 18, 1918
   4.)- Sarah Virginia Harpole, b. May 23, 1919;
       m. (1) Dec. 24, 1938 to James E. Brannon, b. Sept. 21, 1918;
       d. Jan. 21, 1960
       Children:
       (1 Sue Beth Brannon, b. Sept. 25, 1943
       m. Nov. 18, 1967 to Kenneth W. Powell
       Sarah m. (2) Oct. 14, 1961 to Percy Hill Money

2.) James Thomas Harpole, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. 1911
   m. Marie
3.) Ada Varanda Harpole, b. June 8, 1886; d. Nov. 16, 1957
   m. Charles M. Talley
4.) Lona Willie Harpole, b. Feb. 14, 1888
   m. Winfield Scott Thompson
   Children:
   1.)- W. Scott Thompson

5.) Henry Kent Harpole, b. Feb. 15, 1890
   m. Eunice Barber
6.) John Blaine Harpole, b. July 14, 1897
   m. (1) Bessie Moore
   m. (2) Peggy

44-A
3. James West "Jim West" Harpole (son of James W. and Mary Whittle Harpole)  
   b. 1853; m. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett Marshall  
   Children:
   1.) (step-son) John T. Marshall, b. d. 1938  
   2.) Eugenia "Gene" Alice Harpole, m. Earnest P. Shofner  
      Children:
      1.) Dot Shofner  
      2.) Mary Gene Shofner

3.) Lee West Harpole, b. April 24, 1882; d. April 6, 1955  
   m. May 28, 1905 to Minnie May Gwin, b. May 18, 1885  
   Children:
   1.) Minnie Lee Harpole, b. June 25, 1907  
      m. Edward Pryor
   2.) Mae Alice Harpole, b. May 7, 1910  
      m. Logan
   3.) Inez Harpole, b. March 23, 1913  
      m. Curry
   4.) Lee West Harpole, Jr., b. May 3, 1916;  
      d. March 18, 1918
   5.) Dorothy Gwin Harpole, b. August 11, 1919  
      m. Gilliland
   6.) Annie Harvey Harpole, b. August 26, 1923  
      m. Wall

4.) James Woodward Harpole, d. 1965  
   m. Sept. 11, 1905 to Adell Young  
   Children:
   1.) James Young "Jimmy" Harpole, b. 1906; m.  
      Children:
      (1 James Young Harpole, Jr.; m. Jennette Lundquist
   2.) Mattie Wood Harpole, b. 1908
   3.) Marjorie Harpole, b. 1910; m. Hugh Cunningham  
   4.) Clarence Wesley Harpole, b. 1912
   5.) Donna Gene Harpole, b. 1920
   6.) Francis David Harpole, b. 1920

5.) Mae Harpole; m. Albert Thomas Patterson, an Attorney  
   Children:
   1.) Joe T. Patterson, b. July 10, 1907; d. April 21, 1969  
      Elected Attorney General for the State of Mississippi  
      m. Margarite Steadman  
      Children:
      (1 Joe Steadman Patterson, b. 1950  
      (2 William Joseph Patterson, b. 1957

45
2.) Albert Thomas Patterson, Jr. (son of Mae Harpole) m. Bertile Lightsey
Children:
1 Albert Thomas Patterson III
2 David Patterson
3 Nancy Patterson.

3.) Nancy Patterson m. Rad E. Yarbrough
Children:
1 Mae Douglas Yarbrough

4.) Douglas Patterson (daughter) m. Kirk Haynes

5.) Harpole Patterson m. Sheila Hall Hester
Children:
1 Kent Douglas Patterson
2 Guy Harpole Patterson
3 Donna Hall Patterson

6.) Zehra Harpole (daughter of Jim Wess and Mary E. Harpole)
b. March 31, 1892
Children:
1 Mary Elizabeth Elgin, b. July 19, 1911
m. August 13, 1933 to Samuel Thaddeus Scott, b. April 13, 1910
Children:
1 Samuel Elgin Scott, b. February 7, 1937
m. August 30, 1959 to Mariella Lingle, b. Nov. 12, 1938
Children:
1 Jean Meredith Scott, b. Feb. 13, 1961
2 Leigh Ellen Scott, b. Sept. 26, 1963

Zehra Harpole: (daughter of Jim Wess and Mary E. Harpole)
m. (2) October 6, 1917 to Estel Gay Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. May 26, 1928

2.) Zehra Gene Ray, b. July 12, 1926
m. Feb. 18, 1954 to Roy Ewing, Jr., b. April 21, 1927
Children:
1 Roy Lee Ewing, b. Dec. 2, 1954
2 Elizabeth Scott Ewing, b. May 19, 1956
3 Jeffrey Ray Ewing, b. April 28, 1960
7.) Ben Ward Harpole (Son of Jim Wess and Mary E. Harpole)
b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. June 22, 1910 to Cora Lynn Jackson,
Children:
1.)- Ben Ward Harpole, Jr., b. April 12, 1911
   m. Sept. 11, 1937 to Virginia Lemond
   Children:
   (1 Ben Ward Harpole, III, b. April 5, 1940
   (2 Mamie Virginia Harpole, b. Dec. 11, 1949
   (3 Ina Lucile Harpole, b. Jan. 29, 1943; d. Nov. 9, 1948

2.)- Alfred Knox " Bitsy" Harpole, b. August 2, 1913
   m. Sarah Willison
   Children:
   (1 Sarah Jane Harpole; m. Barthel Roberson
      Children: (1. Jane Roberson
   (2 Linda Lee Harpole; m. Roger Gower
   (3 Alfred Knox Harpole, Jr.
   (4 Horis Wilson Harpole

3.)- Derry Jackson Harpole, b. May 22, 1917
   m. Marguerite Hastings, b. Sept. 17, 1925
   Children:
   (1 Jacqueline Deane Harpole, b. May 28, 1942
   (2 Derry Jackson Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1943
   (3 Thomas Lynn Hastings Harpole, b. April 15, 1945
   (4 Rita Celene Harpole, b. Jan. 11, 1948

4.)- Cora Lynn Harpole, b. Dec. 28, 1919
   m. April 4, 1942 to Harold Lebron Dodds
   Children:
   (1 Harold Lebron Dodds, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1943
   (2 David William Dodds, b. March 18, 1948

5.)- Mary Jane Harpole, b. May 29, 1922
   m. Roy Lee Johnson; no children

6.)- Jerry Lee Harpole, b. Feb. 29, 1928
   m. August 17, 1948 to Rachel Williams, b. June 15, 1928
   Rachel, dau. of Rev. & Mrs. Owen Williams
   Children:
   (1 Jennifer Lynn Harpole, b. Aug. 24, 1949
   (2 Pamela Jane Harpole, b. Sept. 9, 1952
   (3 Jerry Lee Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1954

8.) Walter Scott Harpole (Son of Jim Wess and Mary E. Harpole)
m. Dec. 31, 1917 to Ruth Holland
Children:
1.)- Joe Holland Harpole; m.
2.)- John Marshall Harpole, b. Jan. 7, 1924
   m. Jane Elizabeth Toler, b. June 21, 1926
   Children:
   (1 Marsha Jane Harpole, b. April 6, 1947
   (2 Scottye Toler Harpole, b. Feb. 15, 1953
   (3 Ellen Elizabeth Harpole, b. Aug. 28, 1957
4. Elizabeth "Liza" Harpole (Dau. of James West & Mary Ann Whittle Harpole) m. James "Jim" Bartlett
Children:
1.) Chester Bartlett
2.) Houston Bartlett; m. Minnie Fullilove
3.) Perry Bartlett
4.) Mozell Bartlett

5. John Sebron "Jon Cabe" Harpole (Son of James West & Mary Ann Harpole) b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. March 28, 1939
m. (1) Jennie Mae Sandridge, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. August 5, 1890
Children:
1.) Annie Harpole, b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1908
   m. March 9, 1902 to David Durret Fullilove, b. Oct. 20, 1873;
   Children:
   1.)- Annie Louise Fullilove, b. March 9, 1905
       m. June 24, 1950 to Howard Young, b. Feb. 17, 1907
       2.)- David Durret Fullilove, Jr., b. June 9, 1907; d. July, 1960
           m. Jan. 26, 1933 to Lurline Stephens
           Children:
           (1) Celeste Fullilove, b. Feb. 6, 1934
               m. Nov. 9, 1956 to Harry Wright
           (2) Adelaide Fullilove, b. Feb. 26, 1937
           (3) La Una Fullilove, b. August 4, 1941

2.) Hugh Walton Harpole, b. June 21, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1955
   m. May 18, 1907 to Leona Fullilove, b. June 30, 1885;
   d. June 1, 1953
Children:
1.)- Hugh Walton Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1908
    m. November 25, 1947 to Harriet

2.)- Mildred Emelyn Harpole, b. Feb. 9, 1911
    m. June 16, 1936 to William Watking Pointer, Jr.
    Children:
    (1) David Lawrence Pointer

3.)- John David Harpole, b. Sept. 3, 1914
    m. Nov. 13, 1945 to Alice Bruton, b. Jan. 29, 1916
    Children:
    (1) John David Harpole, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1948

4.)- Martha "Mattie" Harpole, b. Oct. 26, 1922
    m. June 3, 1943 to Robert Louis Jones, b. March 23, 1918
    Children:
    (1) Robert Louis Jones, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1944
    (2) William Walton Jones, b. Aug. 5, 1946
    (3) Susan Leigh Jones, b. June 21, 1951
3.) Daisy Harpole (Dau. of John Sebron and Jennie Sandridge Harpole)
b. March 24, 1888; d. Feb. 7, 1947
m. April 11, 1909 to John William Fullilove, b. Jan. 21, 1880
Children:
1.)— Annie Dell Fullilove, b. Feb. 2, 1910
   m. (1) Jan., 13, 1929 to George William Yates, b. April 1, 1906; d. Aug. 25, 1945
   Children:
   (1) Annie Helen Yates, b. Dec. 4, 1929
      m. (1) Jan., 1948 to James Barney Bacon; div., 1949
      Children:
      (1) Deborah Sue Bacon, b. Oct. 24, 1948
      m. (2) 1951 to Charles Lycurgus Miles
      (2) Charles Lycurgus Miles, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1952
   (2) Elaine Yates, b. May 18, 1931
      m. July 11, 1953 to Paul Henderson Jones, b. Dec. 18, 1926
      Children:
      (1) Paula Elaine Jones, b. Sept. 9, 1954
      (2) Angela Jones, b. Sept. 30, 1961

Annie Dell Fullilove m. (2) Henry Sheffer @ 1952

2.)— Frances Fullilove, b. Jan. 16, 1914
   m. Sept. 17, 1933 to Alton Price Holmes, b. Oct. 2, 1904
   d. Aug. 5, 1958
   Children:
   (1) Gloria Ann Holmes, b. Aug. 6, 1937
      m. June 11, 1961 to Jimmy Moorman
      Children:
      (1) Frances Elizabeth Moorman, b. June, 1965
      (2) Alton Price Holmes, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1942

3.)— Margaret Fullilove, b. April 2, 1921
   m. Aug. 17, 1937 to Jimmy Kent, b. Sept. 20, 1917
   Children:
   (1) Janice Kent, b. Nov. 6, 1938
      m. Oct. 1, 1957 to John McNamara
      Children:
      (1) John McNamara, Jr., b. July 20, 1958
      (2) Teresa McNamara, b. Dec. 3, 1961
      (3) Christopher McNamara, b. Oct. 13, 1964
   (2) Kay Kent, b. April 23, 1942
      m. Aug. 17, 1960 to J. F. Morrison
      Children:
      (1) J. F. Morrison, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1961
4.) Virginia Fullilove, b. May 2, 1923  
m. May 25, 1941 to Charles Herring, b. Feb. 12, 1923  
Children:  
   (1) Glenda Herring, b. March 17, 1942  
   (2) Cheryl "Boochie" Herring, b. Oct. 10, 1945  
m. Aug. 1, 1964 to Weed  

4.) Jefferson Davis Harpole (Son of John S. and Jennie S. Harpole)  
b. June 4, 1890; d. Aug., 1926  
m. Martha Lee Turner, b. 1893; d. 1961  
Children:  
   1.)- Mary Helen Harpole, b. Oct. 7, 1917  
m. Robert Bruce Latimer, b. 1905  
Children:  
      (1) Robert Bruce Latimer, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1946  
   2.)- Jennie Lee Harpole, b. 1919  
m. Melvin Dees  
Children:  
      (1) Susan Dees, b. 1949  
      (2) Peggy Dees, b. 1950  
   3.)- Jefferson Davis Harpole, Jr., b. June 18, 1923  
m. Ann Blackwood  
Children: (all adopted)  
      (1) John Thomas Harpole, b. 1947  
      (2) Julia Cardiner Harpole, b. 1950  
      (3) Douglas Smith Harpole, b. 1952; d. 1963  
   4.)- Hugh Howard "Boots" Harpole, b. Jan. 20, 1925  
m. 1953 to Frankie Price, b. July 16, 1930  
Children:  
      (2) Jessica Lea Harpole, b. July 9, 1959  

John Sebron Harpole m. (2) Feb. 14, 1900 to Eugenia "Tenie" Thompson,  
b. May 13, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1948  
Children:  

5.) Ruth Harpole, b. March 17, 1902  
m. May 6, 1936 to Anderson Bailey Neal  
Children:  
   1.)- Mary Jean Neal, b. July 5, 1941  
   2.)- Anderson Bailey Neal, Jr., b. June 9, 1942  
   3.)- Sherry Doris Neal, b. Dec. 26, 1944  

50
6. Wencie Ann Harpole (Dau. of James West and Mary Ann Whittle Harpole)  
   b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1925  
   m. Nov. 15, 1882 to William McEachern, b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 25, 1917  
   Children:  
          m. June, 1921 to Reverend A. S. Briscoe  
          Children:  
              1.) Rose Allene Briscoe, b. Dec. 31, 1922  
                  m. Oct. 15, 1955 to Morris Ferguson  
                  Children:  
                      (1) Pamela Lynn Ferguson, b. Sept. 21, 1957  
                      (2) Morris Denman Ferguson, b. Dec. 7, 1958  
       2.) Maggie McEachern, b. Jan. 5, 1885; d. May 14, 1930  
          m. Dec., 1927 to J. W. Rose  
       3.) Winnie McEachern, b. Oct. 25, 1886  
          m. Nov. 14, 1909 to T. A. Wilson  
          Children:  
              1.) Nell Wilson  
       4.) Herman McEachern, b. July 5, 1893  
          m. Jan. 1, 1927 to Katherine Wester  
          Children:  
              1.) Billy McEachern  
              2.) Milton McEachern  

7. Emma Harpole (Dau. of James West and Mary Ann Whittle Harpole)  
   b. March 12, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1941  
   m. Feb. 27, 1884 to George Athel Pullen, b. July 2, 1856; d. May 19, 1935  
   Children:  
       1.) Tillman Pullen, b. July 4, 1886  
           m. Nov. 25, 1914 to ________________________ no children  
       2.) James Wyatt Pullen  
       3.) Willie Olive Pullen, b. April 26, 1890; d. Feb. 11, 1937  
           m. Feb. 14, 1914 to Robert Oliver Jones, b. Oct. 20, 1890;  
           Robert Jones, son of William d. Aug. 3, 1933  
           Benjamin and Effie Spraggins Jones  
           Children:  
               1.) Mabel Athel Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1914  
                   m. Sept. 30, 1933 to Emmet A. Nichols, Jr.  
                   b. June 3, 1911  
                   Children:  
                       (1) Emmet Arnold Nichols, III, b. June 24, 1935  
                       m. Aug. 22, 1959 to Chloe Hicks, b. Dec. 12, 1940  
                       Children:  

51
2.) Beatrice Jones (Dau. of Robert and Willie Pullen Jones)  
   b. Feb. 17, 1916  
   m. Sept. 6, 1952 to Fred R. White, b. July 21, 1915  
   Children: Adopted:  
   (1) Alex White, b. July 8, 1957  
   (2) Ricky White, b. June 18, 1958  
   (3) Robert Garnet Jones, b. March 31, 1921  
   Manager Payroll Division, DuPont Co; Wilmington, Del.  
   m. Sarah Morris, b. May 11, 1920  
   Children:  
   (1) Robert Garnet Jones, Jr., b. April 21, 1946  
   (2) Betty Kay Jones, b. August 25, 1951  
   4.) David Paul Jones, b. Jan. 20, 1925  
   Pilot, Eastern Air Lines  
   m. (1)  
   Children:  
   (1) David Michael Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1947  
   (2) Edie Jones, b. August 26, 1949  
   m. (2) Laura Lauke (Berlin, Germany)  
   5.) John Willis Jones, b. May 1, 1928  
   m. Sept. 21, 1951 to Dorothy Cramer, b. New Jersey  
   Children:  
   (1) Barbara Gwen Jones, b. Jan. 23, 1955  
   (2) Richard Robert Jones, b. June 18, 1958  
   (3) Deborah Ann Jones, b. Sept. 9, 1965  

3.) Bessie Pullen (Dau. of Emma Harpole and George Athel Pullen)  
   b. Aug. 9, 1891; d. Sept. 25, 1951  
   m. Scott  
   Children:  
   1.)- Edwin Eugene Scott  

4.) Henry George Pullen, b. Nov. 22, 1894  
   no children  

5.) John Leo Pullen, b. Jan. 4, 1901  
   m. 1925 to Mary Ella Magee  
   Children:  
   1.)- Ella Juanita Pullen; m. Frank Fant  
   Children:  
   (1) Frank C. Fant, III  
   (2) Robert Leo Fant  
   (3) George Earnest Fant  
   (4) Mary Juanita Fant  

MESA FAMILY HISTORY CENTER  
41 SOUTH HOBSON  
MESA, ARIZONA 85204
2.) John Leo Pullen, Jr. (Son of John Leo Pullen; son of Emma Harpole and George A. Pullen)

Children:
(1) John Leo Pullen, III
(2) Ronald Brooks Pullen
(3) Mitchell Glenn Pullen

6.) Ann Pullen (Dau. of Emma Harpole and George A. Pullen)
b. Sept. 15, 1903
m. Jan. 16, 1932 to Erskine C. Sykes

Children:
1.) Patsy Ann Sykes; m. Robert F. Wheeler
2.) Betty Jo Sykes; m. Sammy Dantone, Jr.

8. Ola Lovenie Harpole (Dau. of James West and Mary Whittle Harpole)
b. June 30, 1867; d. April, 1946
m. Samuel Ely, b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. June, 1937

Children:
1.) Mabry Ely, b. Oct. 9, 1888; d. June, 1949
m. Fred Randle

Children:
1.) Louise Randle; m. Nolan Bizzell
2.) Frances Randle; m. Dick Woods
3.) Mary Ann Randle; m. Tom Skehan
4.) Ely Randle
5.) William Peyton "Billy" Randle

2.) James Andrew Ely, b. Nov. 30, 1890
m. Louise Blackstone

Children:
1.) Mary Hartwell Ely; m. Barron Graves
Children:
(1) Sally Hartwell Graves
(2) Glenn Graves

2.) James Andrew Ely, Jr., m.

Children:
(1) Mary Hartwell Ely
(2) James Andrew Ely, III
(3) Elizabeth Ely
(4) Lars Ely

3.) Edward Blackstone Ely

53
3.) Samuel Jones Ely, (Son of Ola Lovenia Harpole and Samuel Ely)  
b. May 26, 1892  
m. Dec. 3, 1916 to Annie Blanche Arterbery  
Children:  
1.) Mildred Blanche Ely; m. Leon Barnett  
2.) Minnie Elizabeth Ely; m. Fletcher Talmadge Clark  
   Children:  
   (1) Fletcher Talmage Clark, Jr.  
   (2) Jane Ely Clark; m. Duke H. Morgan  
   (3) Christine Clark  
3.) Samuel Jones Ely, Jr. m.  
   Children:  
   (1) Burton Samuel Ely  
   (2) Jones Newton Ely  

4.) Lee Wess Ely, b. 1896  
m. Olive Mae Cowsert  
   Children:  
   1.) Dr. Barbara F. Ely  
      of Mary Baldwin College; Staunton, Virginia  

5.) Walter Ely, b. May 12, 1899  
m. Ruby Blackwell, b. April 3, 1906  
Children:  
1.) Joann Ely, b. March 23, 1931  
   m. ___________Day  
   Children:  
   (1) Kenneth Day, b. 1952  
   (2) Dabney Day  
   (3) Patricia Day  
   (4) Lisa Day  
2.) Walter Ely, Jr., b. March 7, 1934  

3.) Lynda Ely, b. Aug. 31, 1942  
m. ___________Williams  
   Children:  
   (1) Tracy Williams  
   (2) Wendy Ely Williams  

4.) David Wayne Ely, b. March 10, 1945  

6.) Marion Ely (Son of Ola Lovenia Harpole and Samuel Ely)  
m. Birdie Dorris  
Children:  
1.) Rebecca Ely; m. Hugh Haralson Hudson  
   Children:  
   (1) Lawrence Marion Hudson, b. Jan. 14, 1954  
   (2) Mark Douglas Hudson, b. Dec. 1, 1957
7.) Thomas Ely (Son of Ida Lovenia Harpole and Samuel Ely)
   b. Aug. 9, 1907
   m. Lucy Scott
   Children:
   1.) Hubert Samuel Ely
   2.) Thomas Ely
   3.) Mack Ely
   4.) Rachael Ely

9.) Laura Harpole, (Dau. of James West and Mary Ann Whittle Harpole)
   b. Feb. 20, 1874; d. 1936
   m. July 7, 1901 to Churchwell Sandridge; b. May 15, 1880;
   d. Sept. 14, 1934
   Children:
   1.) Henry Brown Sandridge, b. May 6, 1903
      m. Nov. 3, 1927 to Minnie Mae Austin
      Children:
      1.) Martha Jean Sandridge; m. Ed McCabe
      2.) Henry Raymond Sandridge; m. 
      Child: (1 Cheryl Sandridge
   2.) Minnie Sandridge, b. Aug. 1, 1911
      m. Jan. 19, 1930 to King Tollison, b. Jan. 10, 1896;
      Children:
      1.) Earl Pat Tollison, b. Nov. 8, 1931; m. 
      Children:
      (1 Pattie Darline Tollison, b. Oct. 27, 1957
      (2 Eddie King Tollison, b. Aug. 6, 1961
      2.) Betty Dean Tollison, b. June 11, 1933
      m. Oct. 24, 1956 to M. J. Tucker
      3.) Billy King Tollison, b. July 8, 1941
      3.) Bernice Sandridge
      4.) Mary Dean Sandridge; m. Herashel Ross
      5.) Leota Sandridge; m. C. C. Jones

10. Cordelia Harpole (Dau. of James West and Mary Ann Whittle Harpole)
    m. Frank Harvey d. Dec. 20, 1935
    Children:
    1.) Wilburn Harvey, b. Dec. 20, 1887; 2.) Lula Harvey;
    3.) Zona Harvey; 4.) Ola Harvey; 5.) Mary Harvey; 6. Lucile
    Harvey; 7.) Irving Harvey; 8.) John Thomas Harvey;
    9.) Howard Harvey
Sons of SQUIRE HARPOLE (1797-1869)

Top Left: Francis Marion "Pade" Harpole (1841-1921)
Picture made @ 1918 in Mississippi

Top Right: Thomas Jefferson Harpole (1851-1930)
Picture made @ 1918 in Mississippi

Bottom Left: William Carroll Harpole (1837-1905)
Picture made @ 1900 in Mississippi

Bottom Right: Andrew Jackson Harpole (1847-1935)
Picture made @ 1915 in Mississippi
MARTIN HARPOLE, (#1, Middle Page 36) b. 1830 in Bibb County, Alabama; d. (1) J. A. Williams, Dec. 23, 1868 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
m.(2) Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Nowlin, March 21, 1877, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
No children. Martin served with the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

MALINDA HARPOLE (#2, Middle Page 36)
b. March 3, 1831; d. June 9, 1906; m. in 1850 to John O'Brian, b. 1818 in Baltimore, Maryland
Children:
1. Mary O'Brian, b. March 12, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1938; unmarried
2. Colonel Franklin O'Brian, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. June 3, 1940
   m. (1) Mary Jane Alford
   Children:
   1.) Flora O'Brian; m. Andrew "Buddy" Harrell
   Children:
   1.) Clifton Harrell; unmarried; deceased.
   2.) Vernon Harrell, m. Eliza Harpole (See page 73)
   Children:
   (1 Charles Harrell, m.
   (2 Lavern Elizabeth Harrell,
   m. Sept. 3, 1958 to John York; children:
   (1. Elizabeth Countess York, b. January 29, 1960
   (2. John Harrell York, b. October 11, 1962
   3.)- Ida Lee Harrell, m. Jesse Oswalt; children:
   (1 Belma Loyde Oswalt
   (2 Jesse Oswalt, Jr.
   4.)- Dee Harrell, m. Alice Harpole (See page 74)
   Children:
   (1 Nick Harrell, m. November 24, 1952 to Mary Marlyn Stacy
   (2 Janie Sue Harrell, m. July 19, 1958 to Willima Harrison Sumerall; children:
   (1. William Harrell Sumerall, b. May 23, 1959

5.)- Ruth Harrell, m. Tom Douglas
Children:
(1 Margie Douglas

Colonel Franklin O'Brian, m.(2) Martha Jane "Matt" Hull; children:
2.) Emmett O'Brian, b. August 4, 1886; d. July 23, 1934
m. Lela Gibson; Lela d. March 11, 1962; children:
1.)- Avery O'Brian, b. Dec. 20, 1908; d. June 7, 1962
m. Mary Ruth Harpole (See page 70)
   Children:
   (1 Mary Dell O'Brian, m. (1) Bobby Ming
   m.(2) Louis Whitsell; children:
   (1. Debra Ming; (2. Cindy Ming; (3. Susan Whitsell
   (2 Bud O'Brian
   (3 Jerry O'Brian
   (4 Linda Fay O'Brian
   (5 James Emmett O'Brian
   (6 Wayne O'Brian
   (7 Julia O'Brian

56
2.) Bilbo O’Brian (son of Emmet & Lela Gibson O’Brian)  
m. Velma O’Brian (see page 59)

3.) Odie O’Brian, b. Sept. 17, 1912; d. Aug. 13, 1928

4.) Edna O’Brian, unmarried

5.) Ames O’Brian, deceased

6.) John O’Brian, m. Myrtle Foxworth

7.) Sam O’Brian, m. Irene Vernon

8.) Rosebud O’Brian, m. Millard Vaughn
   Children:
   1.) Tina Vaughn
   2.) Tim Vaughn

9.) Betty O’Brian, m. Gene McCullough

Colonel Franklin O’Brian
m. (3) Cora Russell Douglas (see page 60)
no children:

3. Jane O’Brian (daughter of Malinda Harpole and John O’Brian)
m. Jeff Bishop
   Children:
   1.) Maud Bishop, m. Jake Gibson
      Children:
      1.) Caines Gibson, m. Lucille Christopher
      2.) Marvin J. Gibson, m. Besse McCarter
      2.) A. Bishop, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1909
      m. Henry Harpole, Jan. 4, 1898
      Children: (see Henry Harpole, page 73)
      3.) Lona Bishop, m. Budd Erby

4. Major Squire O’Brian (son of Malinda Harpole & John O’Brian)
b. May 16, 1862; d. August 6, 1937
m. Martha Birchfield
   Children:
   1.) James Clinton O’Brian, m. Ethel Clardy
      Children:
      1.) Martha Evelyn O’Brian, m. Hubert Scrivner
      Children:
      (1 Donald Hubert "Don" Scrivner, b. Aug. 24, 1943
      (2 James Walter "Jim" Scrivner, b. Feb. 1, 1955
      Don Scrivner (above) d. September 11, 1963.

2.) Ola O'Brien (dau. of Major Squire), unmarried.

3.) Ella O'Brien, m. Clarence "Red" Norwood; Children:
   1.) Peggy Norwood
   2.) Charles Norwood

4.) Keed O'Brien, unmarried.

5.) Ogle O'Brien, m. Flora Maud Odell; children:
   1.) Julia O'Brien

6.) Clemmie O'Brien, unmarried.

7.) Lorene O'Brien, m. Furman "Bud" Johnson; children:
   1.) Edward Vanyo Johnson
   2.) Helen Ann Johnson

8.) Charlie Rufus O'Brien, b. April 8, 1912; d. Dec. 6, 1955

5. Idella O'Brien, b. March 30, 1865; d. Feb. 27, 1907 (dau. of Malinda Harpole and John O'Brien); m. J. L. "Bragg" Bishop, b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1925

   Children:
   1.) Ergie Bishop, b. March 1, 1882; d. Sept. 2, 1963
      m. October 19, 1913 to Arthur W. Tuck; children: (See Arthur Tuck, p. 60)
   2.) Cleat Bishop, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. 1962
      m. December, 1912 to Dora Kuykendall; children:
      1.) Harvey Lee "Slim" Bishop, b. April 20, 1914
      2.) James Bragg "Pug" Bishop, b. March 4, 1916
      3.) Edward D. Bishop, b. April 12, 1927
      4.) Marigold Bishop, b. August 8, 1934
      5.) Kuykendall Bishop, b. Sept. 25, 1938; m. Sandra McBride

   3.) Clyde Bishop, b. November 6, 1888; m. Walter Tumlinson; Child:
      1.) Edna Earl Tumlinson, b. February 8, 1914

   4.) Wyman Bishop, b. Feb. 27, 1890; m. Jennie Hodges; children:
      1.) Edwin Rupert Bishop, b. Sept. 2, 1914
      m. June 23, 1940 to Edna Laura Harpole (See page 64)
      Children:
      (1 Sue Ann Bishop, b. April 27, 1941
       m. Jan. 28, 1961 to Danny Ladrurn Dilworth; children:
       (1. Danny Ladrurn "Ladd" Dilworth, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1963
      (2 Nancy Helen Bishop, b. April 30, 1948
      (3 Laura Lynn Bishop, b. Sept. 29, 1954
      2.) Anne Lucille Bishop, b. March 21, 1917;
      m. Oct. 3, 1958 to Quinton Fulgham

   3.) Wyman Bishop, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1924
      m. June 4, 1950 to Hazel Juanita Rodgers; children:
      (1 Glenda Ruth Bishop, b. April 23, 1952
      (2 Wyman Kenneth Bishop, b. Dec. 3, 1954

   5.) Odie Lee Bishop, b. August 7, 1894

   6.) Nayman Bishop, b. May 25, 1896; d. Sept. 6, 1952
      m. Gladys Butes; children:
      1.) Raleigh Elton Bishop, b. May 18, 1921
         m. Thelma McCullough
      2.) Vivian Bishop, b. Feb. 10, 1924; m. Ted Morris
b. March 27, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1938
m. Sally Birchfield; Children:
1.) Raymond O'Brien, m. Gertrude Berry
2.) Jack O'Brien, m. Sadie Crowley
3.) Jimmy O'Brien, m. Mary Lee Gibson
   (Jimmy committed suicide, 1964)
4.) Laura O'Brien, m. O. C. Williams; Laura deceased
5.) Alice O'Brien, m. O. C. Williams (above)

7. General O'Brien (son of Malinda Harpole and John O'Brien)
b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Feb. 2, 1945
m. Frances "Fanny" Cousin, b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 12, 1937) Children:
1.) Pearl O'Brien, m. Wortham Harpole; Children: (see Worthan, p. 73)
2.) Myrtle O'Brien, m. Grady Reed, b. 1900; d. 1935; Children:
   1.) Grady Reed, Jr.
   2.) O'Brien Reed
3.) Velma O'Brien, m. Bilbo O'Brien (see page 57)
4.) Horace O'Brien, b. June 29, 1904
m. May 30, 1926 to Dovie Hamilton, b. Oct. 26, 1908; Children:
   1.) Floy Jean O'Brien, b. April 25, 1927
      m. Feb. 16, 1955 to James C. Bowman
      1 girl
      2 boys
   2.) Betty Frances O'Brien, b. May 17, 1930
      m. June 19, 1948 to George Tribble
      4 boys
   3.) Sadie Maxine O'Brien, b. Sept. 27, 1932
      m. May 30, 1949 to W. C. Jennings
      2 boys
      1 girl
   4.) Arlis Nevada O'Brien, b. Nov. 18, 1934
      m. Sept. 27, 1965 to Ovelle Sue Davis
      1 girl
      1 boy
   5.) Kenneth Dow O'Brien, b. Dec. 30, 1936
      m. (1) Frances Lochlear
      m. (2) Patsy Fay Cullom
      2 boys
      1 girl
   6.) Marilyn Marie O'Brien, b. Sept. 15, 1939
      m. June 11, 1959 to Dudley Wyatt
      2 boys
      1 girl
   7.) Dennis Edwin O'Brien, b. Jan. 19, 1943
      m. Jan. 20, 1964 to Aline Hudson; divorced May, 1968

5.) Gertrude O'Brien, m. Grady "Bud" Fulgham

6.) Lois O'Brien, m. Clell Turner; Children:
   1.) Glen Turner, m. June Dewberry; Children:
      (1 Mitchell Allen Turner, b. Dec. 15, 1955
      (2 Cynthia Call Turner, b. Aug. 16, 1957
      (3 Melissa Dianne Turner, b. Dec. 17, 1961
   2.) Frances Turner, m. Glandal Seawright; Children:
      (1 Thomas David Seawright, b. March 26, 1957
      (2 Philip Lamon Seawright, b. March 9, 1964
8. Bedford Forest O'Brien (son of Malinda Harpole and John O'Brien)  
b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1945; m. Ninnie Arnold; Children:  
   1.) Edward Homer O'Brien, b. Sept. 8, 1903; d. Sept. 17, 1963  
       m. Dec. 4, 1929 to Madge Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1914; Children:  
       1.) Joan O'Brien, b. Oct. 11, 1930  
           m. (1) Jim Henry Dobbs  
           m. (2) Lexie Wiggins  
       3.) Homer Randall O'Brien, b. April 30, 1943  
           m. Juanita Duke  
           2 daughters  
       4.) Rose Margaret O'Brien, b. Nov. 20, 1946  
           m. Edward Johnson  
           1 son  

2.) Erline O'Brien, m. Earnest Garrett; Children:  
   1.) B. F. Garrett  

   m. Lorene Elmore (Lorene d. 1963) Children:  
   1.) Donald Lee O'Brien  
   2.) Darrell Gene O'Brien  
   3.) Thomas Wayne O'Brien  
   4.) Carolyn Ann O'Brien  

9. Dink C. "Captain" O'Brien (son of Malinda Harpole and John O'Brien)  
b. Feb. 9, 1875; d. March 21, 1952  
m. Wylie Watson; Children:  
   1.) Delle O'Brien, b. Sept. 24, 1905  
       m. (1) Aug. 12, 1922 to Marvin Nickles, b. March 28, 1903; d. 1964  
       m. (2) Dec. 7, 1945 to William Elijah Veazey; Children:  
       1.) Arlis Gray Nickles, b. Aug. 21, 1923  
           m. Montee Turner  
           6 children  
       2.) Jimmie Lytane Nickles, b. Aug. 24, 1926  
           m. L. C. Love  
           2 children  
       3.) D. C. O'Brien Nickles, b. Dec. 21, 1929  
           m. (1) Willie O'Neal  
           m. (2) Dean Britt  
           4 children  
   2.) Sir Eldwin O'Brien, b. Nov. 16, 1907; d. July 24, 1956  
       m. Annie Mae Sensing (see #3, middle page 73) Children:  
       1.) Edwin O'Brien, Jr.  
       2.) George Dink O'Brien  
       3.) Jimmie O'Brien  
       4.) Bob O'Brien  
       5.) Bedford Eugene O'Brien  

3.) Stella O'Brien  
   m. Maurice Henry; no children  

60
ELIZA HARPOLE (#3, middle page 36) b. Nov. 13, 1833 in Bibb County, Alabama. Eliza had the distinction of being born "the night the stars fell on Alabama". The Leonid Meteor shower that furnished the greatest display of "falling stars" on record was on the night of Eliza's birth.

m. (1) Erby Tuck; Children:
   m. (1) Nettie Clardy, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 12, 1893; Children:
      ** 1.) William Loyd Tuck, b. Nov. 9, 1914; d. May 14, 1924
      2.) Lester Tuck, b. Feb. 7, 1916
      m. Ergie Bishop (see page 58) Children:
         1.) Thomas Lee Tuck, b. Sept. 19, 1914; m. Ina Fulgham
            5 children
         2.) Billy Preston Tuck, b. March 11, 1917; d. June 10, 1963
            m. Dec. 19, 1940 to Mae Birchfield; Children:
               (1) Billie Ruth Tuck, b. Oct. 14, 1941
               (2) Jimmie Loyd Tuck, b. March 18, 1925
               (3) Sallie Ray Tuck, b. Nov. 10, 1950
         3.) Grady William Tuck, b. Nov. 21, 1921
            m. Mary Lou Boykin; 2 children
         4.) Gaston Mike Tuck, b. July 28, 1931
            m. May 19, 1951 to Thelma Rivers; 4 children
   3.) Jesse J. Tuck, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Nov. 5, 1939
      m. Fannie Reed; children:
         1.) Bessie Kate Tuck, b. Sept. 2, 1915
         2.) Alma Tuck, b. May 20, 1923
         3.) Opal Lee Tuck, b. Jan. 7, 1927
         4.) Lula Tuck, b. July 30, 1892; d. Dec. 27, 1895

William Carroll "Billie" Tuck, m. (2) Johnnie Gaston, b. Feb. 10, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1940

Child:
5.) Ruby Tuck, b.
   m. Porter McBride; 1 child, died young.

ELIZA HARPOLE
m. (2) John Douglas; Children:
2. Cora Douglas (see page 57)
   m. (1) Washington Russell; 1 child; died young.
   m. (2) Colonel O'Brien (see page 56 and 57)

3. Alice L. Douglas, b. May 1, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1905; m. Ben Sudduth

HENRY HARPOLE (#5, middle page 36) b. 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama, was killed in action near Bowling Green, Kentucky while serving with the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

NEWTON HARPOLE (#6, middle page 36) b. 1841 in Bibb County, Alabama; was killed in the Battle of Shiloh while serving with the Confederate Army.

**Oscar L. Tuck, b. Nov. 15, 1887; d. March 11, 1970

60 A
ANDREW JACKSON HARPOLE (#8, middle Page - 36)
b. Dec. 16, 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama; d. August, 1935, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
Served in the War between the States in Company K, 8th Mississippi Cavalry.
Enlisted December 13, 1863. Reported to the Cavalry Camp at Siloam in Clay County, Mississippi for duty on January 19, 1864, and served until the end of the War. He was wounded in the right leg.
m. (1) Dec. 29, 1877 to Louanna Vaughan, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. July 2, 1891
Louanna was the daughter of Joel E. Vaughan and Lyda Emaline Shedd Vaughan.
Children:
  1. Dora Harpole, b. October 4, 1878
     m. Dec. 20, 1893 to James Hilliard Brooks, b. April 9, 1868; d. 1937
     Children:
        2.) Lola Brooks, b. October 18, 1896
        m. March 19, 1922 to B. Mike Weeks d. April 4, 1962
        Children:
        1.) Grace Merle Weeks, b. May 7, 1923
        2.) Dora Frances Weeks, b. Jan. 15, 1925
        3.) Ruth Evelyn Weeks, b. October 23, 1930
        4.) Mary Joyce Weeks, b. Sept. 5, 1935
        3.) Grady Edwin Brooks, b. Dec. 28, 1898; d. Sept. 1, 1919
        4.) Ruth Brooks, b. December 5, 1900
        m. November 10, 1932 to Daniel William Rainey
        Children:
        1.) Minnie Brooks Rainey, b. Nov. 11, 1933
         m. July 21, 1956 to Thomas Alfred Mayberry
        Children:
        (1) Thomas Alfred Mayberry, Jr., b. March 4, 1959
        (2) Brooks Lea Mayberry, b. April 10, 1963
        2.) Danny Rainey, b. November 5, 1945
        5.) Elma Brooks, b. Feb. 11, 1903
        m. June 10, 1923 to Elwyn O. Christopher
        Children:
        1.) James Elwyn Christopher, b. Sept. 30, 1926; m.
        2.) Dorothy Ann Christopher, b. Sept. 6, 1931; m.
        6.) James Hilliard Brooks, Jr., b. November 11, 1905
        m. February, 1933 to Lucille Hamm
        Children:
        1.) Sylvia Brooks, b. April 6, 1938
        2.) Barbara Hilliard Brooks, b. March, 1946
    7.) Eckford C. Brooks, b. November 12, 1907
    m. January 4, 1935 to Lucille Taylor Brown; no children
    8.) Mary Estelle Brooks, b. July 2, 1912; d. January 11, 1918
    9.) Anna Celestine Brooks, b. May 19, 1914
    m. June 2, 1945 to W. P. Trotter
    Children:
    1.) Laura Trotter, b. October, 1946
    2.) Brooks Trotter, b. November 30, 1948

** Sylvia Brooks, b. April 6, 1938; m. 1963 to
** (1) Brooks Gardner Ewing, b. February 2, 1965

(See **)
James Bedford Harpole
(1880-1952)
Picture made 1940

Father of
Belma Carroll Harpole
(1910- )
Picture made 1958

Father of
Joseph Sargent Harpole
(1952- )
Picture made 1965
2. James Bedford Harpole (son of Andrew Jackson & Louanna Vaughan Harpole)*
b. October 31, 1880; d. December 30, 1952
m. March 31, 1907 to Vera Southerland, b. July 18, 1885; d. June 21, 1953
Vera was daughter of James Greenberry and Mary Elizabeth Long Southerland.
Children:
  1.) Infant daughter (lived three weeks)
  2.) Mary Maudine Harpole, b. February 20, 1909
    m. February 6, 1927 to Henry Gilbert Bennett, b. June 22, 1907
    Children:
      1.)- James Walter Bennett, b. December 23, 1927
        m. October 20, 1947 to Colleen Blakenship, b. Feb. 13, 1930
        Children:
          (1) Errol Kevin Bennett, b. August 16, 1948
          (2) Karen Lycia Bennett, b. August 10, 1950
          (3) Gary Keith Bennett, b. May 3, 1953
          (4) Jennifer Kay Bennett, b. September 9, 1956
          (5) James Kyle Bennett, b. January 18, 1959
  2.)- Gerald Harpole Bennett, b. October 6, 1936
    m. August 18, 1959 to Danna Irving McMillan
    Children:
      (1) Dana Adele Bennett, b. May 24, 1960
      (2) Devhra Lynn Bennett, b. March 29, 1962
  3.) Belma Carroll Harpole, b. September 18, 1910
    m. June 29, 1946 to Agnes Sargent, b. February 23, 1917
    Children:
      1.)- Carole Angelee Harpole, b. July 20, 1947
      2.)- Joseph Sargent "Joe" Harpole, b. December 18, 1952
  4.) Dalma Lee "Polly" Harpole, b. February 6, 1912
    m. (1) August 12, 1939 to James Hewlette Currie (JHC d. June 21, 1947)
    m. (2) June 10, 1949 to Wendell Simpson, b. Nov. 19, 1915
    no children
  5.) James Bedford Harpole, Jr., b. December 21, 1913
    m. (1) August 31, 1935 to Marguerite Medlin
    Children:
      1.)- Marguerite Ann Harpole, b. August 14, 1936
        m. July 23, 1955 to Wayne Jamieson
        Children:
          (1) Paula Ann Jamieson, b. April 21, 1956
          (2) Randa Kim Jamieson, b. October 27, 1958
          (3) Mari Lea Jamieson, b. August 14, 1962
        m. (2) November 12, 1950 to Laverne Zunelle; child:
      2.)- Patricia Lynn Harpole, b. August 24, 1951
        m. (3) August 14, 1954 to Lola Boldham
  6.) Lela Ozelle Harpole, b. February 14, 1921
    Children: 1.)- Hilda Lanelle Thompson, b. September 14, 1949
                2.)- Brenda Elaine Thompson, b. January 1, 1954
                3.)- Sharon Amanda Thompson, b. February 28, 1957
*(Louanna Vaughan was daughter of Joel E. and Lyda Emoline Shedd Vaughan)*
3. Frances Emeline Harpole (dau. of Andrew Jackson & Louanna Vaughan Harpole)
m. Jan. 10, 1904 to Thomas Walton Quinn, b. March 21, 1878; d. Oct. 24, 1934
Children:
   1.) Willie Opal Quinn, b. Dec. 14, 1904
       m. Aug. 5, 1923 to Robert Christopher, b. Nov. 1, 1898
       Children:
           1.)- Frances Immogene Christopher, b. Jan. 29, 1915
               m. Sept. 21, 1944 to William "Bill" Geiger, b. Aug. 8, 1922
               Children:
                   (1 Frances Dianne Geiger, b. March 4, 1947
                   (2 Bill Geiger Jr., b. July 24, 1949; d. April, 1960
           2.)- Willie Dorris Christopher, b. Jan. 19, 1935
               m. July 3, 1953 to William Haven Etheridge
               Children:
                   (1 Donna Dewayne Etheridge, b. March 24, 1956
                   (2 Linda Ann Etheridge, b. Aug. 23, 1957
                   (3 Peggy Lee Etheridge, b. Jan. 10, 1965
   2.) Nettie Jewel Quinn, b. July 8, 1907
       m. Dec. 31, 1927 to Carl Files, b. 1902; d. July 28, 1965
       Child:
           1.)- Bobby Dean Files, b. July 4, 1937
               m. July 17, 1960 to Jenny Lynn Putt, b. March 19, 1935
   3.) Emerald Olene Quinn, b. May 9, 1912
       m. Sept. 19, 1931 to Frederick Cook Jackson, b. Oct. 26, 1909
       Children:
           1.)- Walter Wayne Jackson, b. Aug. 3, 1932
               m. May 28, 1956 to Carolyn Grady
               Children:
                   (1 Walter Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 8, 1958
                   (2 Leigh Ann Jackson, b. April 5, 1960
           2.)- Deborah Ann Jackson, b. Jan. 18, 1948
   4.) Andrew Jackson Quinn, b. Jan. 10, 1918
       m. March 16, 1946 to Harriet Humes, b. July 9, 1921
       Children:
           1.)- Danny Quinn, b. Dec. 24, 1946
           2.)- Tommy Quinn, b. Feb. 21, 1948

   63
ANDREW JACKSON HARPOLE
m. (2) February 16, 1893 to Martha Rachel "Mattie" Henry, b. July 4, 1866; d. March 25, 1950; dau. of Wilson and Margaret Lewis Henry
Children:

4. Squire Harpole, b. January 13, 1894
   m. December 25, 1919 to Edna Douglas, b. Dec. 24, 1892
   Children:
   1.) Edna Laura Harpole, b. November 18, 1920
      m. June 23, 1940 to Rupert Bishop (see page 58)
      Children:
      1.) Sue Ann Bishop, b. April 27, 1941
         m. January 28, 1961 to Daniel Ladrung "Ladd" Dilworth; child:
         (1 Daniel Ladrung "Ladd" Dilworth, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1963
         2.) Nancy Helen Bishop, b. April 30, 1948
         3.) Laura Lynn Bishop, b. September 29, 1954
      2.) Matty Vell Harpole, b. January 27, 1923
         m. December 22, 1945 to James Houston White, b. November 9, 1919
         Children:
         1.) James Reider "Jimmy" White, b. January 19, 1947
         2.) Paul Rodney White, b. May 4, 1952
         3.) Marie Elane White, b. August 14, 1956
      3.) Doris Harpole, b. January 3, 1926
         m. June 15, 1957 to Mehmet Kemal Bayburt
         Children:
         1.) Erol Kemal Bayburt, b. May 31, 1960
         2.) Tulay Edna Bayburt, b. January 12, 1963
         3.) Timothy Hasen Bayburt, b. Sept. 1, 1965
      4.) Squire Carroll Harpole, b. November 2, 1929
         m. December 19, 1951 to Joy Young
         Children:
         1.) Carolyn Joy Harpole, b. November 8, 1952
         2.) Melissa Ann Harpole, b. March 7, 1961

5. Lillian Harpole, b. December 28, 1896
   m. December 28, 1949 to J. Rudolph Kynerd;
   Step-children

6. Velma Harpole, b. December 22, 1902
   m. October 31, 1923 to Mack Duff Vaughan
   Children:
   1.) Edward Wayrie Vaughan, b. April 28, 1926
      m. June 30, 1951 to Martha Lou Shurden
      Children:
      1.) Gary Wayne Vaughan, b. March 8, 1953
      2.) Don Rodney Vaughan, b. November 14, 1957
   2.) Kathleen Vaughan, b. July 7, 1928
      m. May 23, 1948 to Karl William Carlson
      Children:
      1.) Linda Carlson, b. November 6, 1949
      2.) Vaughan William Carlson, b. December 29, 1952
      3.) Stephen Wayne Carlson, b. September 24, 1956
FRANCIS MARION "PADE" HARPOLE (#7, middle page 36)
(Son of Squire and Sousanna Harpole) (F.M. and Newton were twins.)
b. 1841 in Bibb County, Alabama; d. Jan. 26, 1921, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
He was a farmer in Oktibbeha County.

He reported for duty with the 35th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers in Company C of the Confederate Army at Vicksburg, Miss. on March 4, 1863. Was captured four months later with the fall of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. He was paroled July 8, 1863 and was later back in service and wounded in the right hand and hip and sent to hospital August 20, 1864. He was in a hospital at Blakeley, Alabama and recaptured by Union forces April 9, 1865; was then transferred to the U. S. General Hospital at Vicksburg.

He left New Orleans April 17, 1865 on the Hospital Ship Elanora Carrol and arrived at Vicksburg May 4, 1865. He was soon released to return home where he spent the rest of his life as a farmer in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. He is buried in the Primitive Baptist Cemetery at Double Springs in Western Oktibbeha County.

m. (1) @ 1875 to Molly Avella Petty Hankins, b. @ 1860; d. 1926
Children:
1. Dr. Homer Jackson Harpole, M.D., D.D.S.
b. August 13, 1877; d. August 16, 1956
He had two years in Medical School at the University of Tennessee. That was sufficient to qualify to take the state Medical examination. Dr. Harpole passed the Mississippi State Examination in 1900, but on a decision to become a dentist, went on to Northwestern University at Chicago. He received his degree in 1904, practiced Dentistry one year at Ruleville, Mississippi, went to Texas and took the Texas State Examination and passed in 1906, but returned to Mississippi, married and settled in his home town of Maben, where he practiced his Dentistry profession fifty years—until four days before his death.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge; received three degrees in 1901 at Ackerman, Mississippi.
m. 1906 to Anna Bertha Head, b. March 17, 1881; d. May, 1950.
Children:
1.) Dr. Homer James "Jim" Harpole, D.D.S.; F.A.C.D.; b. 1907
Colonel in the U. S. Army Medical Corps Reserve and served as a Doctor with the Armed forces at 43rd General Hospital in World War II. He is a member of the National Board of Examiners for the American Society of Oral Surgeons.
m. June 30, 1932 to Helen Iola Stennis
Children:
1.) Helen Jane Harpole, b. 1935
m. 1958 to Richard Joseph Grabowski
Children:
(1 adopted: Nancy Helen Grabowski, b. 1965.
2.) Homer James Harpole Jr., b. 1939
m. 1962 to Nan Armour Barron
Children:
(1 Richard Kirk Harpole, b. Feb. 7, 1965
2. Odie Harpole (son of F. M. "Pade" Harpole and Molly Hankins Harpole)  
b. 1881; d. as a child.

3. Frances Harpole. b. 1882; d. as a child.

4. Elmer L. Harpole, Dr. D.D.S.; b. @ 1884; d. 1928  
Grew up and lived most of his life in Texas; however, as a young  
man he returned to Maben, Miss. and for a while was associated  
with his brother Homer in a dental office.  
m. Florence Dankie; Children:  
1.) Augustus Harpole, b. @ 1911  
2.) Marcus Harpole, b. @ 1913

FRANCIS MARION "PADE" HARPOLE  
m. (2) March 28, 1893 to Mrs. Mary Jane Norris Seawright, b. Jan. 5, 1850;  
d. Feb. 11, 1901.  
Stepsons:  
1. Andy Gerfield Seawright, b. June 3, 1881; d. June 8, 1963  
2. Thomas A. Seawright, b. April 15, 1884; d. May 3, 1955

m. (3) Dec. 17, 1909 to Mary Lancaster; no children.

(Information on the Francis Marion "Pade" Harpole family was arranged by  
Mrs. Anniece Harpole Shivers.)
RACHEL HARPONE (#9, middle Page 36)
b. April 26, 1848, Bibb County, Alabama; d. Oct. 4, 1877, buried Center Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Western Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.
(The birth dates of Rachel and her brother, Andrew Jackson, are taken from the family record and their tombstones, and even though it shows her only four months and 10 days younger, I didn't question either record. B.C.H.)
m. Dec. 22, 1870 to Andrew Jackson Buckner, b. Nov. 11, 1849
Children:
1. Lula Buckner, b. March 16, 1873; d. April 18, 1940
m. Oct. 15, 1893 to John Cousins
Children:
1.) Rachel Louella Cousins, b. July 26, 1894; m. Barney Coleman
   Children:
   1.)- Ella Mae Coleman; m. Bob Heller
       Children:
       (1) Bobby Heller;
       (2) Vicky Lynn Heller
   2.)- Ava Nell Coleman; m. Bob Fanning
   3.)- James Coleman; m.
       Children:
       (1) James Earl Coleman
       (2) Debra Coleman
       (3) Patricia Ann Coleman
       (4) Ronald Coleman

2.) Lucy Lee Cousins, b. March 14, 1898; m. Henry Dewey Turnage
   Children:
   1.)- Harold Durell Turnage, b. Feb. 27, 1929
       m. Juanita Bonnett
       Children:
       (1) Pamela Turnage

3.) Ruth Cousins, b. June 5, 1900; d. July 22, 1963
m. Jim Spruill
Children:
1.)- Cecil Spruill; m. Marguerite Williams
   Children:
   (1) Joan Spruill
   (2) Cecil Earl Spruill

2. Lee Anna Buckner (dau. of Rachel Harpole and Andrew Jackson Buckner)
b. Oct. 11, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1882

3. Charlie Morris Buckner, b. May 15, 1875; d. April 11, 1957
m. (1) Bell Spruill
   Children:
   1.) Lee Buckner (dau.); m. Johnny W. Cothorn

   2.) Lula Mae Buckner, b. Feb. 4, 1902
       m. Dempsey Gray Earnest, b. May 8, 1898; d. Jan. 10, 1959
       Children:
       1.)- Willie Mae Earnest, b. Dec. 3, 1922;
           m. 1944 to Cliff Thornton
       2.)- Albert Gray Earnest, b. Aug. 19, 1935; m. Ann Arrick
   Charlie Morris Buckner m. (2) Arkie Gammill (dec.)
THOMAS JEFFERSON HARPOLE (#10, Middle Page 36)
b. Sept. 1, 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama; d. Aug. 23, 1930 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, buried in Center Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Western Oktibbeha County.
He was a farmer in Oktibbeha County, was active in local politics, and a member of the Masonic Lodge.
m. Martha Jane Lewis, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1931; she was the daughter of Joe and Jane Lewis. children:
1. Dr. Wayman Belton Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. May 7, 1949
m. Sept. 18, 1904 to Zona Arnold, b. Aug. 23, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1964
Dr. Harpole attended High School at Maben, Mississippi and attended Macon and Andrews Business College in West Point, Mississippi, and in 1910 graduated from Memphis Medical College. He served Maben and surrounding community as a Doctor from that time until a few months before his death, with the exception of a period from 1935 to 1940 when he served as a member of the medical staff of the Mississippi State Hospital at Whitfield.
Children:
   1.) Christine Harpole, b. August 3, 1905
      m. (1) July 5, 1925 to Mike Douglas; children:
         1.)— Harpole Douglas, b. June 6, 1926
            m. March, 1950 to Bennie Ruth Williams; children:
            (1) Christine Douglas, b. October 24, 1952
            (2) Carol Douglas, b. June 15, 1954
            (4) Charles Belton Douglas, b. November 2, 1964
            Christine m. (2) November 10, 1950 to Wade H. Ellis
   2.) Maudine Harpole, b. July 2, 1907; d. December 18, 1954
      m. Alvin Douglas; children:
      1.)— Gene Douglas, m.
      2.)— Janice Douglas, m.
   3.) Wayman Belton Harpole, Jr., b. September 25, 1911
      m. April 17, 1939 to Sarah Martin; children:
      1.)— Wayman Martin Harpole, b. September 20, 1940
         m. 1964 to Cassandra Sue Hester; Children:
         (1) Sarah Beth Harpole, b. February 5, 1965
         2.)— William Torrell "Terry" Harpole, b. January 24, 1943
         3.)— Jerry Belton Harpole, b. October 9, 1946
   2. Susanna "Susie" Harpole, b. September 17, 1881
      m. Elias Monroe Fulgham, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d.
      Children:
      1.) Hughcy Ozro Fulgham, b. April 12, 1903
      2.) Elias Doro Fulgham, b. October 3, 1905
      3.) Elvie Louise Fulgham, b. June 28, 1908
      4.) Troy Lee Fulgham, b. September 17, 1911
      5.) Mattie Pearl Fulgham, b. August 27, 1914
      6.) Francis Fulgham, b. March 30, 1917
      7.) Annie Lois Fulgham, b. July 31, 1920
      8.) Mavis June Fulgham, b. April 19, 1923
      9.) Maida Jean Fulgham, b. April 19, 1923
     10.) Margaret Allean Fulgham, b. September 28, 1926
   m. Dec. 29, 1898 to William Mack Stallings,
   b. March 15; 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1952
   Children:
   1.) Quilla Maxine Stallings, b. May 12, 1900
      m. Dec. 24, 1936 to Thomas Allen Hartley
      Children:
      1.)- Topper Hartley
   2.) Lem Jack Stallings, b. June 25, 1902
      m. Dec. 24, 1926 to Earlene Baynham, b. June 20, 1904
   3.) Tobe Dunn Stallings, b. June 16, 1904
      m. Aug. 10, 1926 to Ann Harriston, b. March 10, 1904
      Children:
      1.)- Evelyn Ann Stallings, b. Dec. 31, ____
      2.)- Jimmie Dunn Stallings, b. Dec. 25, ____
   4.) Thomas Belton Stallings, b. April 16, 1906
      m. Elsie Woods; no children
   5.) James Ben Stallings, b. March 21, 1906; d. March 1, 1964
      m. June 3, 1935 to Lorene Jumper
      Children:
      1.)- Nancy Stallings, March 1, 1936; m.
      2.)- Rex Stallings
   6.) Carl Stanley Stallings, b. April 6, 1910
      m. May 25, 1934 to Jessie V. Douglas
      Children:
      1.)- Janelle Stallings, b. Oct. 31, 1935
      2.)- Gayland Stanley Stallings, b. Aug. 3, 1939
   7.) Inez Jane Stallings, b. April 6, 1910; m. Clyde McClung
      Children:
      1.)- Nicky McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1944
      2.)- Ken McClung, b. Nov. 27, 1947
      3.)- Lucy McClung, b. May 20, 1952
   8.) Nina Evelyn Stallings, b. Aug. 19, 1912; m. David Hammons
      Children:
      1.)- Nina Lynn Hammons, b. Oct. 29, 1950
      2.)- Nancy Ellen Hammons, b. March 17, 1953
   9.) Avanelle Doyce Stallings, b. Dec. 18, 1914; m. Quinton Mitchell, dec.
      Children:
      1.)- Ned Mitchell, b. April 21, 1940
      2.)- Don Mitchell, b. Aug. 11, 1942
      3.)- Ben Mitchell, b. July 25, 1946
      5.)- Kay Mitchell, b. Sept. 14, 1951
   10.) Mack Rook Stallings, b. April 29, 1919
      m. Dec. 9, 1944 to Rogene Pogue Groves, b. Aug. 29, 1916
      Step-daughter: Shirley Ann Groves, b. Aug. 5, 1936
4. Vella Sirena Harpole, b. Oct. 7, 1885; m. October 17, 1908 to Sam Lewis
Children:
   1.) Gertrude Lewis; m. Oct. 12, 1928 to Leland McCarty
       Children:
       1.)- Ernestine McCarty, b. March 19, 1930
       2.)- Miriam McCarty, b. May 27, 1932
       3.)- James McCarty, b. March 2, 1935
       4.)- Covall McCarty, b. April 29, 1938

5. Martin Rook Harpole, b. September 27, 1887; d. August 17, 1938
   m. Lessie Riley; child:
   1.) Edwin B. Harpole; m., 2 children

6. James Mack Harpole, b. October 11, 1889;
   Served with U. S. Armed Forces, World War I
   m. (1) Idella Griffin, January 17, 1918; (Idella deceased)
   Children:
   1.) Mary Ruth Harpole, b. 1919
      m. October 10, 1935 to Avery O'Brian
      Children: (See Avery O'Brian, page 56)
   2.) Wilbur Worthington Harpole, b. December 14, 1921;
      m. Grace Kirk; children:
      1.)- Wilbur Worthington Harpole, Jr., b. @ 1952
      2.)- Kirk Harpole, b. July, 1956
   James Mack Harpole m. (2) February 27, 1930 to Almeda Carden; children:
   3.) Mavis Harpole, b. August 8, 1931
      m. Mansie Fulgham; Children:
      1.)- Ricky Harpole Fulgham, b. March 11, 1961
   4.) James Mack Harpole, Jr., b. February 18, 1933
      m. September 20, 1961 to Elizabeth Turner Perry; Step-son:
      1.)- James M. Perry
      Son: 2.)- Stanley Eugene Harpole, b. March 7, 1964

5.) Bobbie Harpole, b. August 17, 1934
   m. Dan Griffin; children:
   1.)- Zona Jean Griffin, b. September 19, 1954
   2.)- Sheila Ann Griffin, b. June 13, 1957

6.) Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Harpole, b. January 29, 1936

7.) Martha Jane Harpole, b. January 31, 1938
   m. Howard Carroll; Children:
   1.)- Melinda Jane Carroll, b. November 28, 1959

   m. Rock Johnson; Children:
   1.) Kate Johnson; m. Cosby S. "Boots" Cooper
      Children (See Kate's children in back section)
8. Jackson Newton Harpole (son of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Jane Lewis Harpole)
b. Dec. 24, 1893
m. Dec. 24, 1917 to Ruby Griffin, b. Jan. 25, 1898
Children:
1.) James Ector "Fotch" Harpole, b. Dec. 1, 1918
   m. Sept. 17, 1943 to Frances Richie
   Children:
   1.) Allen Richie "Bunk" Harpole, b. Nov. 6, 1946
2.) Griffin Harpole, b. May 4, 1921
   m. Aug. 18, 1964 to Eleanor Jane Williams
3.) Paul Howell Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1925
   m. Katherine Frazier, b. June 30, 1933
   Children:
   1.) Paula Kay Harpole, b. Sept. 12, 1953
   2.) Thomas Michael Harpole, b. April 7, 1955
   3.) Ronald Lynn Harpole, b. April 13, 1957
4.) Fay Addie Harpole, b. Sept. 3, 1928
   m. Howard Chambliss, b. Dec. 24, 1923
   Children:
   1.) Glenda Chambliss, b. Oct. 27, 1952

m. Feb. 11, 1920 to Estella Long, b. June 19, 1902
Children:
1.) Thomas Bentley Harpole, b. Aug. 17, 1921; d. Jan. 19, 1928
2.) Elaine Harpole, b. June 17, 1924;
   m. Glenn R. Hewlett
   Children:
   1.) Susan Carol Hewlett, b. Feb. 22, 1947
3.) Stanley Long Harpole, b. May 10, 1926
   m. July 12, 1953 to Frances Rose Weaver
   Children:
   1.) Vicki Rose Harpole, b. June 22, 1954
   2.) Lisa Lynn Harpole, b. Sept. 22, 1960

11. Elma Melinda Harpole, b. August 10, 1900  
m. Aug. 1, 1920 to Ernest W. Marshall, student at Miss. State College  
Children:  
1.) Walter Owen Marshall, b. May 21, 1921, Stillwater, Oklahoma  
m. April 6, 1956 to Larissa Ballard, in California  
2.) Leland Edward Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1922, Stillwater, Oklahoma  
m. Feb. 8, 1951 to Jeannette MacDonald, in California  
Children:  
1.)- Gregory Marshall, b. 1951  
2.)- Jeanie Marshall  
m. Feb. 21, 1948 to Shirley Jones, in California  
Children:  
1.)- Anne Carol Marshall, b. 1954  
2.)- Allison Lee Marshall, b. 1955  
4.) Joyce Joan Marshall, b. June 6, 1929, Long Beach, California  
m. March 6, 1952 to James Foster O'Conner, an Engineer  
Children:  
1.)- Michael James O'Conner, b. 1953  
2.)- Mark Kevin O'Conner  

12. Pressley Barron Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1902  
m. Nov. 24, 1943 to Maudean Farley; no children  

13. Eula Allene Harpole, b. Nov. 15, 1904  
m. Nov. 29, 1929 to Willis McBride; d. October, 1964  
Children:  
1.) Jane McBride, b. 1936; m. ___ Richardson  
2.) Sylvia McBride, b. 1938; m. ___ Cooper  
3.) Charles McBride, b. 1942  

m. (1) Margaret Turner, Nov. 7, 1933  
m. (2) Ethel Gibson, Sept. 7, 1949  
no children
WILLIAM CARROLL "CARR" HARPOLE (#4, Middle Page 36)
b. March 11, 1837, Bibb County, Alabama; d. Nov. 5, 1905, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
A farmer in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi;
Served with Company C, 37th Mississippi Volunteer Regiment, C.S.A.
5. Minnie Pearl; 6. Grover Cleveland; 7. Walter Carroll

1. Infant daughter, b. & d. October 28, 1871.
2. Jabe Gideon Harpole, b. 1872; d. 1956;
m. Lora Sparks, b. 1873; d. July 31, 1964; children;
   1.) Gabe Carroll Harpole, b. August 24, 1894;
m. Annie Mae Brownlee; children:
      1.)- Mary Joy Harpole; m. Bob Kolher; children:
          (1) Deborah Kolher
          (2) Susan Kolher
          (3) Mary Ann Kolher

2.) Lovonia Harpole, b. April 2, 1896; d. April 27, 1933
m. March 15, 1924 to Merle Coggins
Children:
   1.)- Harpole Coggins;
m. Eloise Ryall; children:
      (1) David Coggins

m. (1) May 19, 1928 to Annie Mae Sansing
m. (2) January 16, 1938 to Mary Evelyn Johnson, deceased
Children:
   1.)- Lovonia Harpole
   m. Keith Yeatman; children:
      (1) Tommy John Yeatman
   2.)- Johnnie Harpole (dau.)
   3.)- Sandra Harpole
   4.)- Jimmy Gideon Harpole

4.) Eliza Virginia Harpole, b. January 22, 1900
m. Vernon Harrell; children: (See Vernon Harrell, page 56)

5.) Worthan Marion Harpole, b. March, 1902
m. August 24, 1921 to Pearl O'Brian (see page 59)
Children:
   1.)- Carroll Harpole
d. April 28, 1964
   m. April 6, 1946 to Petonia Shelton; children:
      (1) Glenda Carole Harpole, b. March 23, 1947
      m. August 3, 1963 to Jimmie Dale Crow
      (2) Diane Harpole, b. June 12, 1948
      (3) Charlotte Marie Harpole, b. August 6, 1949
      m. 1964 to Jimmie Henderson Moore
      (4) Carolyn Sue Harpole, b. December 30, 1954
2.) Katherine Harpole (dau. of Worthan & Pearl Obrian Harpole)  
m. Buster Gore  
Children:  
(1) Jimmie Gore  
(2) Linda Gore  
3.) Gerald Wayne Harpole; m. Elizabeth Dunbar  
Children:  
(1) James Harpole  
(2) Elizabeth Harpole  
(3) Katherine Harpole  
(4) Patricia Harpole  
4.) Donald W. Harpole; m. Beverly Ross  
Children:  
(1) Jimmie Harpole  
(2) Charlene Harpole  
(3) Kerrin Harpole  

6.) Emma Gladys Harpole (dau. of Jabe Gideon & Lona Sparks Harpole)  
b. Jan. 6, 1906; m. Gary Hood; no children  

m. Bill Devis; no children  

8.) Alice Harpole, b. Nov. 28, 1912  
m. D. O. "Dee" Harrell  
Children: (see "Dee" Harrell, page 56)  

9. La Ferne Harpole, b. Sept. 23, 1914  
m. March 9, 1935 to Earl Monk  
Children:  
1.) Earl Monk, Jr., m.  
Children:  
(1) Caroline Monk  
2.) Rebecca Monk  

10.) Woodrow Wilson Harpole; b. April 5, 1916  
m. August 26, 1935 to Vera Mae Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1917  
Children:  
1.) John Robert Harpole, b. Dec. 31, 1935  
m. Shirley Sue Baty, b. August 13, 1937  
Children:  
(1) Lena Sue Harpole, b. June 6, 1956  
(2) John Robert Harpole, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1959  
2.) Alice Faye Harpole, b. July 17, 1941  
m. Donald C. Nault, b. April 18, 1939  
Children:  
(1) Mark Wilson Nault, b. April 14, 1961  
(2) Kenneth Gregory Nault, b. March 23, 1963  
3.) Woodrow Wilson Harpole, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1945  
4.) Thomas Gerald Harpole, b. Sept. 18, 1947
3. Susan Alice Harpole, (#3 top page 73)(dau. of William Carroll &
b. May 18, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1913
Eliza Vaughan Harpole)  
m. Jan. 5, 1898 to Thomas Jefferson Christopher
(TJC b. May 29, 1859; d. May 26, 1935)
Children:
1.) Lyda Christopher, b. 1900; d. as a child
2.) Merle Christopher, b. June 11, 1901; d. June 9, 1959
   m. Nov., 1925 to James Emerson Redmond
   Children:
   1.)- May Alice Redmond; m. Nelson Hughes
   2.)- James Christopher Redmond; m. Linda Lawson
   3.)- Edward Redmond; m. Ruby Faye Parker
   4.)- Frances Redmond; m. Lawson

3.) Infant daughter, deceased.
   m. Dec. 15, 1943 to Willie Gaston Bridges
   Step-children
5.) Lona Christopher, b. June 21, 1906; d. April 13, 1913
6.) Thomas Carroll Christopher, b. April 27, 1908
   m. Ruby Robinson, May 14, 1933
   Children:
   1.)- Thomas Carroll Christopher, Jr.; b. Aug. 20, 1934
       Children:
       (1) Thomas Keith Christopher, b. Aug. 7, 1955
       (2) Resa Carol Christopher, b. March 31, 1959
   2.)- Charlie Lynn Christopher, b. July 20, 1938
       m. June 18, 1968 to Jackie Prescott, b. July 24, 1945

7.) Jabe Henry Christopher, b. July 1, 1912
   m. (1) Maggie Lou Sansing; dec. April 2, 1960
   m. (2) Aug. 7, 1962 to Mrs. Alvanell Kennedy Jeter
   Children:
   1.)- Gilda Chloe Christopher, b. Dec. 21, 1934
       m. Harold Hurst
       Children:
       (1) George Christopher Hurst, b. Aug. 9, 1958
   2.)- Lena Geraldine Christopher, b. Nov. 11, 1937
       Children:
       (2) Dawn Falkner, b. June 17, 1962

75
4. Henry Harpole (34, top page 73) b. Nov. 24, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1898 to Aer Lou Bishop, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1909 (see page 57) Children: 1.) Oswald; 2.) Minnie Mae; 3.) Mamie Zell

1.) Oswald Harpole, b. Dec. 7, 1902; d. March 24, 1937 m. Nov. 13, 1927 to Virgie Ethel McMullen; Children:
   1.)- Minnie Liza Harpole, b. Sept. 28, 1928 m. April 28, 1946 to Edsell White; children:
     (1) Samuel Mitchell White, b. October 19, 1950
     (2) Gary Oswald White, b. May 18, 1954
     (3) Dena Leta White, b. Sept. 7, 1958
   2.)- Claud Henry Harpole, b. November 25, 1929 m. Mary Margaret Cottingham; children:
     (1) Julia Harpole, b. April 2, 1954
     (2) Gerald Wayne Harpole, b. January 20, 1957
   3.)- Oswald Demar Harpole, b. March 25, 1933 m. June 26, 1953 to Birdie Mae Fulgham; children:
     (1) Ronald Demar Harpole, b. March 20, 1956
     (2) Patrice Harpole, b. November 6, 1957

4.)- Billie Jean Harpole, b. January 12, 1935 m. April 26, 1953 to Warren Barton; children:
   (1) Wendell Warren Barton, b. June 19, 1958
   (2) Mellina Ethel Barton, b. July, 1960

5.)- Virgie Gay Harpole, b. August 2, 1937 m. William David McCain; children:
   (1) William David McCain, Jr., b. April 2, 1962

2.) Minnie Mae Harpole, b. April 26, 1905 m. May 4, 1924 to Ivy Lee McMullen, b. October 30, 1895 Children:
   1.)- Elois McMullen, b. November 4, 1926 m. October 16, 1948 to Hardy Turner Britt Children:
     (1) Carole Ann Britt, b. October 2, 1953
   2.)- Reverend Ivy Harpole McMullen, b. January 18, 1930 Attended George Washington University; Indiana State College, Ball State, at Muncie, Indiana; and graduated from Anderson College and Theological Seminary, Anderson, Indiana m. December 22, 1951 to Beverly Joyce Walker, b. Oct. 3, 1931 Children:
     (1) Ivy Lee McMullen II, b. July 11, 1953
     (2) Leonard Harpole McMullen, b. January 18, 1955
     (3) Ronald Keith McMullen, b. September 27, 1957
     (4) Donald Leith McMullen, b. September 27, 1957
     (5) William Arrel McMullen, b. July 9, 1959
   3.)- Golden McMullen, b. July 11, 1931 m. August 29, 1959 to Wayne Holley

3.) Mamie Zell Harpole, b. January 15, 1907; died as a child.
Henry Harpole (#4, top page 73)
m. (2) Ella Bishop, b. March 21, 1880; d. April 10, 1939
Children: 4.) Annie Laura; 5.) Jesse Noel "Buddie"; 6.) Lou Cinda; 7.) James Carroll

4.) Annie Laura Harpole, b. Nov. 19, 1911
m. April 10, 1929 to Thomas Paul Griffith
Children:
  1.) Ann Griffith
  2.) Paula Griffith

5.) Jesse Noel "Buddie" Harpole, b. Oct. 22, 1914
m. Dec. 27, 1947 to Geneva Louise King, b. May 27, 1927
Children:
  1.) Donald Carroll Harpole, b. Dec. 12, 1948, Kermit, Texas
  2.) Linda Jennell Harpole, b. April 1, 1952, Monahans, Texas

6.) Lou Cinda Harpole, b. Oct. 20, 1916
m. (1) April 5, 1937 to L. C. Oswald
m. (2) George Maxey
Children:
  1.) George Maxey, Jr.
  2.)

7.) James Carroll Harpole, b. Nov. 17, 1923

Henry Harpole
m. (3) June 8, 1946 to Laura Mae Berry White; Laura d. Nov., 1961
Children:

8.) Nellie-Ree Harpole, b. Sept. 4, 1949

9.) Jack Lane Harpole, b. March 25, 1951

5. Minnie Pearl Harpole (#5, top page 73)
b. May 13, 1882; d. August 9, 1904
m. Emmett Bland
one child, died young.

6. Grover Cleveland Harpole, b. July 12, 1884; d. May 9, 1893

WILLIAM CARROLL "CARR" HARPOLE (Page 73)
m. (2) October 21, 1890 to Frances Ellen Ferguson
8. Mary Ellen "Molly" Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1891
m. August 30, 1909 to A. L. Dalton; children:
1.) Estelle Dalton, b. October 14, 1910
Children:
1.)- Birtch Douglas Henry, b. June 1, 1930
   m. Barbara Ann Smith; children:
      (1) Katherine Estelle Henry, b. March 17, 1949
      (2) Mark Henry, b. 1951
      (3) Karen Ann Henry, b. April 7, 1953
2.)- Dorothy Marie Henry, b. May 14, 1933
   m. Tommy Joe Abbott; children:
      (1) Tommy Joe Abbott, Jr., b. December 18, 1949
      (2) Pamela Sue Abbott
      (3) Larry Abbott
      (4) Jefferson Wayne Abbott
3.)- Doyle Henry, b. February 27, 1936
   m. Judy Light; children:
      (1) Terry Lynn Henry
      (2) Douglas Henry
      (3) Bobby Henry

2. Doola Dalton, b. July 12, 1912
m. Lewis Henry (Lewis d. December 9, 1964)
Children:
1.)- Billie Jo Henry, b. January 24, 1930
   m. Doyle Dillard; children:
      (1) Danny Joe Dillard, b. November 7, 1949
      (2) Cindy Jean Dillard, b. April 14, 1954
2.)- Lewis Burton Henry, b. January 1, 1933
   m. September 2, 1950 to Pearl Ann Davidson, b. Feb. 8, 1935
   Children:
      (1) Marsha Ann Henry, b. March 4, 1953
      (2) Gary Lewis Henry, b. May 5, 1956
3.)- Kenneth Donn Henry, b. February 11, 1939
   m. June 16, 1961 to Joan Frances Morris, b. Aug. 31, 1939
   Children:
      (1) Kenneth Donn Henry, Jr., b. March 17, 1962
      (2) Tammy DeLyann Henry, b. December 16, 1964

3.) Thomas William "Tom" Dalton, b. January 2, 1914
m. Bonnie Williams; adopted children:
1.)- Martha Jane Dalton
2.)- James Michael Dalton
4.) Annie Dalton, b. May 9, 1916
m. February 14, 1938 to Merian Hendricks; children:
   1.)- Jerry Hendricks, b. August 17, 1940
m. April 4, 1963 to Brenda Long; Children:
      (1) Jerry Don Hendricks, b. April 21, 1964
   Annie Dalton m. (2) December 23, 1946 to Gordon Carter; Children:
   2.)- Wayland Carter, b. October, 1947
   3.)- Garland Carter, b. September 3, 1953

5.) A. L. Dalton, Jr., b. December 23, 1920
m. March, 1950 to Bessie Mae Morrison

6.) Frances Dalton, b. April 24, 1924

9. Grady Harpole, (son of W.C. "Carr" Harpole), b.@ 1893; unmarried

10. Ruby Harpole, ; m. J. P. "Pete" Freeman (Pete d. May 22, 1963)
Children: (Ruby born 1895)
   1.) Mildred Louise Freeman; m. Albert Murry Shurlds; Children:
      1.)- Albert Murry Shurlds, Jr.
      2.)- Marsha Ann Shurlds
      3.)- Henry William Shurlds
   2.) Dorothy Leigh Freeman; m. Jarvis Barton; Children:
      1.)- Rosemary Barton
      2.)- Phillip Barton

m. August 20, 1933 to Edna Montgomery (deceased. September, 1934)
Children:
   1.) Frances Ellen Harpole, b. September 17, 1934
m. July 7, 1955 to Charles Admiral Elmore
Children:
      1.)- Richard Lynn Elmore, b. June 26, 1957
      2.)- Twanna Gale Elmore, b. Mar. 8, 1960; d. March 14, 1960
      3.)- Charles Alan Elmore, b. August 1, 1964

12. Robert Carroll Harpole, b. 1899
m. November 27, 1930 to Jeffie Henry; Children:
   1.) Betty Jo Harpole, b. May 1, 1932
m. May 29, 1951 to Early Smith Foster; Children:
      1.)- Robert Myron Foster, b. December 19, 1955
      2.)- Betty Katherine Foster, b. January 6, 1960
   2.) Bobbie Lou Harpole, b. December 19, 1934
m. April 29, 1955 to George Harper Sizemore; Children:
      1.)- George Warren Sizemore, b. February 19, 1956
      2.)- Timothy Wood Sizemore, b. July 18, 1960
      3.)- Amanda Lou Sizemore, b. March 30, 1964

13. Myrtle Harpole
m. Aubrey Lee Dillard; no children
SOLOMON HARPOLE (#2 middle page 31), b. 1796 in Tennessee; d. sometime during 1850's.
m. Malinda __________________________, b. 1807 in Tennessee.

Children:
1. Sabrina Harpole, b. 1830 in Tennessee
   m. Howard Todd (Howard b. 1827)
   Children:
   1.) Abraham Todd, b. 1858
   2.) Viola Todd, b. 1862
   3.) Jane Todd, b. 1868.

2. Sarah Ann Harpole, b. 1840 in Kentucky

3. Virginia C. Harpole, b. 1842 in Kentucky
   m. M. A. Long
   Children:
   1.) Viola Long, b. 1860

4. James Monroe Harpole, b. 1846 in Kentucky; d. 1892
   m. Dec. 29, 1874 to Sophia Selina Hallmark, b. 1857
      Sophia m. (2) J.W. Williams, 1894)
   Children:
   1.) John Harpole, b. 1876; d. young
   2.) Carolina A. "Carrie" Harpole, b. 1877
      m. 1896 to C. L. Carter in Henderson County, Kentucky
   3.) Robbie Harpole; d. young
   4.) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Harpole, b.
      m. 1899 to J. W. "Ned" Clause in Henderson County, Kentucky

5. Eaver Harpole, b.
   m. 1900 to D. L. Carter

6. Willie Harpole, b.
   m. 1899 to Louise Singer
   Children:
   1.)-(dau.)
   2.)-(dau.)
   3.)- Sudie Harpole,
       m. (1) 1920 to Willie Lee Cowan, Henderson County, Ky.
       m. (2) Harrison;
       Lived 1965 in Evansville, Indiana
   4.)- Willie Harpole; Lived 1965 in Michigan

7. George Washington Harpole, b. Feb. 24, 1890
   m. Lula Staples; no children

5. John Harpole, b. 1850 in Kentucky
NICHOLAS HARPOLE (#2, top page 4)

When the Harpole family landed in America in 1738 and the ages of the children recorded Nicholas' age in the written record appears to be 8. However it must be 3 as his records in later years show his birth as 1735. He died in 1800 in Virginia.


ADAM HARPOLE (#1 above), b. 1755 in Virginia; d. 1838 in Tennessee.

He moved to Tennessee about 1790 or 1792. In 1832 he made application for pension for service in the Revolutionary War. He made declaration that he volunteered in 1774 under Captain John Skidmore, Lt. Robert Davis and Ensign Nicholas Harpole, in Augusta County, Virginia. He did not receive pension because he could not prove six months continuous service.


The first edition of Harpole Cousins lists William as the oldest son of Adam, but since then a great deal of research has been done on William and there is a possibility that he may not be Adam's son, however there has been no evidence found to actually disprove it.

His will:

"Wilson County, Tennessee. Lebanon Court House 1837-39, pages 223-24

In the name of God, amen, I, Adam Harpole, Sr. of Wilson County, State of Tennessee, and being indisposed and weak of body but sound of mind and disposing memory for which I thank God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, and being desirous do dispose of all such worldly subsistence as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in manner following, that is to say, Impremis all my just debts are to be paid as punctually and speedily as circumstances will permit.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved sons, Daniel Harpole, Sampson Harpole, Jacob Harpole the tract of land on which I now reside to be divided equally between them.

Lastly, I constitute my beloved sons Daniel Harpole and Sampson Harpole executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me made in testimony whereof I have presents setting my hand and seal this 21st May 1828.

Account of sale Sept. 5th 1838 recorded. Widow granted allowance 5th March 1838."

81
ABNER HARPOLE (#2, middle page 81) b. in Virginia; d. in Tennessee.
The only known record of Abner is his will. According to his will he must have been unmarried, and evidently a doctor.

His Will:

1st. My soul to God, my body to the earth decently.
2nd. All my just debts to be paid.
3rd. My negroes and these are Kissy and increase be willed to my mother during her natural life and if my father is the longest liver then to him during his life though they may both agree and have them sold at any time and the money disposed of as I will direct.
4th. I will that all my property unsold or unwilled be sold or disposed of to the best advantage of the legatees.
5th. I will that brother George Harpole has a half share of my estate.
6th. I will that brother Adam Harpole has a half share of my estate.
7th. I will that brother Daniel Harpole has a share of my estate and will to him all my books and medical furniture (all I have.)
8th. I will brother Sampson Harpole a share of my estate.
9th. I will brother Jacob Harpole my gold watch and a share of my estate.
10th. I will sister Sabinah Harpole ten dollars.
11th. I will Elizabeth Caplinger a share of my estate.
12th. I will Luvenia W. Scurlock a share of my estate.
13th. I will Barbara Ferguson a share of my estate.
14th. I will Sarah Hughes a share of my estate.
15th. I will Abner Ferguson fifty dollars to have when the negroes (Sold?)
16th. I will Patsy Bradley, daughter of sister Catherine Bradley, five dollars.

March Term 1827.

This day Daniel Harpole came into Court and offered the last will and Testament of Abner Harpole, deceased, for probate whereof James Alexander being duly sworn made oath the handwriting of said Abner Harpole thought he had seen him write and believes that the said paper to be the last will and Testament of said Abner Harpole and every part thereof is in the writing of the said Abner Harpole whereupon the Court ordered the same to be recorded.

Test. John Allcorn. Clerk of said Court.

Recorded 20th day of July 1827."

GEORGE HARPOLE (#4, middle page 81) b. in Virginia in 1780's; d. 1853 in Tenn.
m. (1) Sallie Chapman, May 23, 1808 in Sumner County, Tenn.; was divorced.
(One George Harpole married Sallie Chapman, it is thought, but not definitely known that it is the same George Harpole).
m. (2) January 21, 1816 to Luvenia Johnson in Wilson County, Tennessee.
George Harpole was listed in the 1820 census of Wilson County, Tennessee with one female child under 10.
George Harpole was listed in the 1830 census of Wilson County, Tennessee with one female child 10-15.
He is listed in the 1850 census of Wilson County, Tennessee thus:
George Harpole, age 64, born in Virginia
Luvenia Harpole, age 72, born in Virginia
Mary M. Harpole, age 40, born in Tennessee
George died before 1860. Mary and Luvenia were shown alone.
ADAM HARPOLE (#3, middle page 81)
This Adam claimed to have been born in Tennessee in 1791, but his father, in making application for Revolutionary War Pension on Sept. 28, 1852, said he moved to Tennessee in 1792. However the dates are at least close.
Adam served in the War of 1812, enlisting at Lebanon, Tennessee: Sept. 24, 1812; discharged Dec. 25, 1813 at Lebanon. His fight was with the Creek Indians.
m. April 15, 1812 to Polly Bettis in Wilson County, Tennessee;
Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1793; d. Nov. 29, 1863
Their children were:
I Solomon C., II Elizabeth P., III John Adam, IV William B.,
V Sarah P., VI Barbara Jane

I Solomon C. Harpole (#1 above)
b. March 12, 1813; d. May 16, 1862
m. March 1, 1837 to Elizabeth McMahon in Gibson County, Tennessee.
He was Justice of the Peace in Gibson County in the 1850's.
Children:
1. James William Harpole, b. 1839 in Gibson County, Tennessee;
d. Jan. 17, 1880
m. Oct. 17, 1872 in Gibson County, Tenn. to Amanda E. Kidwell
b. 1851
Children:
1.) Anna Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1874; d. 1958;
m. F. P. Hefley
2. John Adam Harpole, b. Sept. 12, 1840 in Gibson County, Tennessee;
m. June 10, 1866 to Martha Jane Reasons.
During the Civil War, Tennesseans were divided in their sympathy with the Union and Confederacy. Early in the War, John Adam and his brother George D. enlisted in the 6th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers commanded by Colonel William H. Stevens. Later they were either captured and released, or by some other means left the Confederate Army. Then on August 1, 1863 at Fort Pillow, Tennessee they enlisted in the Union Cavalry and served with Company C, 2nd Illinois Cavalry for the rest of the War and were discharged on Nov. 22, 1865 at San Antonio, Texas.
John Adam lived in Tennessee after the War until 1882; then moved to Texas where he lived until 1887; then moved to Louisiana and remained there until 1904; then he lived in Mississippi until 1908; then moved back to Tennessee and remained there until his death.
Children:
1.) G. L. Harpole, b. March 31, 1867; d. 1889
2.) James W. Harpole, b. Dec. 3, 1872
3.) Betty Harpole, b. Sept. 5, 1871; d. 1899
m. Edna (b. 1883); no children. George was a farmer.
5.) J. H. Harpole, b. 1880; d. 1880
6.) Morne F. Harpole, b. Sept. 22, 1881
7.) M. M. Harpole, b. June 18, 1885; d. 1889
8.) Asa Lee Harpole, b. 1874; d. 1899

The names of John Adam's children were taken from the family record and written in John Adam's own handwriting, but some of the writing isn't very legible. Our spelling of some of these names is doubtful.
3. George D. Harpole (son of Solomon C. & Elizabeth McMahon Harpole) 
b. 1842; d. Feb., 1903 near Rector, Arkansas, either in Clay or 
Green County. 
George served in the Civil War. (See report on John Adam, page 83) 
m. Eliza______b. @ 1850. 
Children: 
1.) Bettie Harpole, b. 1869

II Elizabeth P. Harpole (dau. of Adam and Polly Bettie Harpole) 
b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 27, 1845

III John Adam Harpole, b. 1817 in Tennessee; d. in Confederate Army, 1863. 
Moved to Mississippi in 1850; 
Joined the Masonic Lodge at Benela in Calhoun County, Mississippi in 1855. 
m. June 29, 1841 to Elvira Jackson in Gibson County, Tennessee. 
Children: 
m. 1868 to Permealia Young in Calhoun County, Mississippi 
Children: 
1.) John Dunn Harpole, b. 1870 in Calhoun County, Miss.; 
d. 1955 
m. Jan. 27, 1892 to Maggie Virginia Lollar in Webster 
County, Mississippi 
Children: 
m. March 31, 1918 to Dalma Lucius in Webster Co. 
Children: 
(1) Obed Harpole; m. Merle Bailey 
Children: 
(1. Ricky Harpole 
(2 Mary Harpole 
(3 Mavis Harpole; m. Haden Newton 
Children: 
(1. 
(2. 
(2.) John Esco Harpole; m. Edith Pearl Beiard 
Children: 
(1) Norman Ray Harpole; m. Margaret Smith 
(2) John Charles Harpole; m. Stella Louise Ward 
(3 Jerry Eugene Harpole; 
m. March 24, 1962 to Ruth Ann McCain 
Children: 
(1. Jerry Eugene Harpole, Jr., 
b. March, 1963 
(4) Jefferson Wayne Harpole 
(5) Don Terry Harpole 
(6 Dorothy Virginia Harpole 
m. Roger Glen Thomas 
(7) Lavera Nell Harpole
3.) James H. Harpole (son of John Dunn & Maggie Lollar Harpole) m. Dolly Tankersley
   Children:
   (1) Jimmy Harpole
   (2) Donald Harpole
   (3) Elizabeth Harpole; m. ___________ Hill
   (4) Betty Harpole
   (5) Marylin Harpole
   (6) Sharon Harpole

4.) Swepson B. Harpole; m. Genelle Shaffer
   Children:
   (1) Edwin Harpole, b. @ 1939
   (2) Barbara Virginia Harpole, b. @ 1941
      m. June 16, 1962 to Leslie Carl Foster
   (3) Jimmy Harpole, b. @ 1943

5.) Edna Permealia Harpole; m. Arthur Wright
   Children:
   (1) Woodrow Carvelle Wright; m. Bernadine Jones
      Children:
      (1) Woodrow Carvelle Wright, Jr.
         m. Sarah Elaine Pato
      (2) Gwynette Wright
   (2) Raymond Paul Wright, d. young
   (3) Billie Joe Wright, Killed in Korean War, 1951
   (4) John Wright; m. Mamie Davis; Children:
      (1) John Clifford Wright
      (2) Christina Louise Wright
   (5) Sybil Wright; m. John Catlett; children:
      (1) Bill Catlett
      (2) Keith Catlett
   (6) Marjorie Wright; m. (1) ___________ Wilson
      m. (2) Bill R. Johnson
      Children:
      (1) John Wesley Wilson
      (2) Ruth Johnson
   (7) Betty Jane Wright; m. Earl A. Cooper
      Children:
      (1) Lonnie Cooper
      (2) Jane Cooper
   (8) Ruth Wright; m. G. P. Short; Children:
      (1) Dennis Short
      (2) Jerry Short
      (3) David Short
      (4) Ann Short
      (5) Nancy Short

6.) Ora Harpole (dau. of John Dunn & Maggie Lollar Harpole) m. Jake Morgan
   Children:
   (1) June Morgan; m. ___________ Elliott
   (2) Bill Morgan
7.) Kate Harpole (dau. of John Dunn & Maggie Lollar Harpole)  
m. Lafayette Vickers  
Children:  
   (1) Frank Vickers  
   (2) Marcus J. Vickers  
   (3) Jimmy Vickers  
   (4) Dorothy Vickers  
   (5) Iris Vickers; m. _____ Ford  
   (6) Hilda Vickers; m. _____ Pugh  
   (7) Helen Vickers; m. _____ Jones  
   (8) Maggie Vickers; m. _____ Winter  
   (9) Annis Vickers  
   (10) Sarah Vickers  
   (11) K. T. Vickers  

2.) Frank Edward Harpole, (son of Henry & Permealia Young Harpole)  
b. 1873; d. 1951; unmarried  

3.) Walter Monroe Harpole, b. Aug. 29, 1871; d. 1962  
m. March 1, 1905 to Mattie Renfrow in Oklahoma; no children  

4.) Elvira Harpole, b. Feb., 1878; m. Lum Gann; no children  

Henry Harpole (son of John Adam & Elvira Jackson Harpole)  
m. (2) Malissa Ward  
Child:  
   (5) Clara Harpole, b. 1885; d.  

2. Lucreta Jane Harpole (dau. of John Adam & Elvira Jackson Harpole)  
b. April 28, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1901  
Children:  
   1.) Lucreta Elizabeth Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. Aug. 20, 1900  
m. William Hall  
Children:  
   1.) Jimmie Hall; died as a child.  
   2.) George H. Hall; m.  
   3.) Betty Hall; died as a child.  
   2.) John William Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. March 10, 1937  
m. Foster Lamb  
Children:  
   1.) Elias Brown; died young.  
   2.) Ernest Brown  
   3.) Eva Brown  
   4.) Bula Brown  
   5.) Gertrude Brown; dec.  
   6.) Howard Brown; dec.  
   7.) Robert Brown) twins  
   8.) Ruby Brown )
3.) Wesley Ammon Brown (son of Lucreta Jane Harpole & John H Brown)
b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Sept., 1956; m. Sarah Phillips
Children:
  1.)- Emmett Brown
  2.)- Elijah Brown
  3.)- Elmer Brown, dec.
  4.)- Melvin Brown
  5.)- Dora Lee Brown
  6.)- Alton Brown

4.) Della Azalee Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1873; d. May, 1934;
m. Mack Wilson
Children:
  1.)- Wesley Wilson; m. Iva Crumby
      Children:
      1 James Wesley Wilson
      2 James Lewis Wilson
      3 Mackie Wilson
      4 Tom Crumby Wilson
      5 Donnie Wilson

5.) Emma Ella Brown, b. June 25, 1876; d. May 1, 1906
m. Thadeus Elmer Moore
Children:
  1.)- Vara Moore; m. Bill Bolding
  2.)- Wyatt Moore; m. Minnie Davis
  3.)- Charlsie Moore; died in infancy

6.) Elias Jackson Brown, b. August 6, 1878
m. Clemmie Amer Davis, b. March 4, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1948
Children:
  1.)- Watson Floyd Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1907
      m. Venita Rayburn
      Children:
      1 James Elias Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1942
  2.)- Alta Azeille Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1909
      m. Ruble Harrelson; no children
  3.)- Jerome Haley "Bill" Brown, b. March 2, 1912
      m. Bonnie Reedy
      Children:
      1 Virginia Colette Brown
      2 Saleta Carolyn Brown
  4.)- Lavera Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1914; m. Harry Boettcher
      Children:
      1 Harriet Sue Boettcher
      2 Wanda Lou Boettcher
      3 Harry Dwight Boettcher
      4 Dianne Boettcher
  5.)- Thora Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1914; m. John F. Helms
      Children:
      1 T. J. Helms
6.) Olene Brown (dau. of Elias J. & Clemmie Davis Brown)
b. May 8, 1916; m. Johnnie Hardin
Children:
(1) Sheldon Joy Hardin
(2) Burl Brown Hardin
(3) Neddie Jack Hardin
(4) Nita Zell Hardin
(5) Helah LaDelle Hardin
(6) Melba Ann Hardin
(7) Marjorie Lee Hardin
(8) Clemmie Rebecca Hardin
(9) Derry Lynn Hardin

7.) Thomas Tilton Brown, b. June 6, 1919
m. Massuria Barton; no children

8.) Jackson Eldridge Brown, b. May 17, 1921
m. Margaret Wilson; no children

7.) Ida Lee Brown (dau. of Lucreta Jane Harpole & John H. Brown)
b. Nov. 4, 1880; d. May, 1956
m. Mayo Vance
Children:
1.) Jessie Vance, (dec.) m. Lamar Summerall
2.) Loyd Vance, unmarried
3.) Dewey Vance; m. Mildred Hoke
4.) Oleta Vance; m. J. D. Marshall
5.) Aubrey Vance, unmarried
6.) Otis Vance; m. Delores Wood
7.) Elvis Vance; m. Dorris Helms

3. William Robert Harpole (son of John Adam & Elvira Jackson Harpole)
b. April 10, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1923
m. Ida Ann Geddie; Ida b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Nov. 23, 1937
Children:
2.) Alonzo Dottery Harpole, b. Nov. 23, 1883
  m. Mary Belle White
Children:
1.) Louis Doyle Harpole, b. Sept. 27, 1913
  m. Nov., 1935 to Orene Hammons
Children:
(1) Doyle Wayne Harpole, b. May 17, 1937
  m. Linda Joyce Keeton
  Children:
(2) Mary Janice Harpole, b. Jan. 26, 1939
  m. John Clinton Kasper
Children:
(1. Alan Dwayne Kasper, b. Dec. 25, 1960
(2. John Dwight Kasper, b. April 13, 1962

88
(3) William Alonzo Harpole (son of Louis D & Orene Harpole)  
   b. December 27, 1942  
(4) Linda Faye Harpole, b. Oct. 12, 1945  
m. Ethridge Odell Frakes  
   Children:  
   (1. Angele Gail Frakes, b. Sept. 4, 1961  
(5) James Larry Harpole, b. Oct. 16, 1947  
(6) Gary Alton Harpole, b. Nov. 11, 1950  
2.)- Duard Harpole (son of Alonzo D & Mary B White Harpole)  
b. Oct. 1, 1915; m. Corene Adams  
   Children:  
   (1) Allen Duard Harpole, b. Sept. 4, 1941  
   (2) Sharon G. Irene Harpole, b. July 18, 1946  
   (3) Sandra Lorraine Harpole, b. July 29, 1948  
   (4) Ronald Gayland Harpole, b. April 8, 1950  
   (5) Delphia Laverne Harpole, b. August 8, 1952  
3.)- Mildred Harpole, b. Nov. 17, 1917  
m. Herbert Wilson  
   Children:  
   (1) Marion Lavoyd Wilson, b. March 5, 1936; m.  
      Child: (1.  
   (2) Virginia Kay Wilson, b. Jan. 8, 1943; m.  
   (3) Horbert Alonzo Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1950  
4.)- Arlena Harpole, b. April 5, 1920  
m. Clyde Cavette  
   Children:  
   (1) Mary Carolyn Cavette, b. August 10, 1938  
   (2) Jessie Mae Cavette, b. Feb. 11, 1941  
   (3) Don Elizabeth Cavette, b. Oct. 16, 1942  
   (4) Clyde Raymond Cavette, b. Jan. 4, 1944; dec.  
5.)- Opal Ray Harpole, b. April 5, 1922  
m. Zenellar Floyd Guest  
   Children:  
   (1) Margie Lou Bell Guest, b. March 14, 1940  
m. Gilbert Barman  
      Children:  
      (1. Danny Lee Barman  
      (2) Floyd Ray Guest, b. Dec. 1, 1942  
      (3) Shelton Lee Guest, b. March 3, 1945  
      (4) Gloria Jean Guest, b. Aug. 15, 1948  
6.)- Ida Elizabeth Harpole, b. June 13, 1924  
m. Riley Marson Bottorff  
   Children:  
   (1 Elizabeth Dale Bottorff  
7.)- Alonzo Harpole, b. Oct. 13, 1926  
   Killed in World War II
3.) Samuel David Harpole, (son of William R & Ida Ann Geddie Harpole)  
b. July 14, 1887  
m. Dec. 25, 1920 to Dell Barnett at Hughes, Arkansas  
Children:  
  1.) Marie Harpole, b. Aug. 6, 1925; m. James L. Durham  
          Children:  
             (1) James David Durham, b. June 4, 1945  
             (2) Rose Mary Durham, b. June 28, 1946  
             (3) Gloria Jean Durham, b. Oct. 7, 1947  
             (4) Barbara Ann Durham, b. March 9, 1954  
  2.) Samuel Harpole, b. May 6, 1928; m. Marilyn Yvonne Gochanour  
          Children:  
             (1) Vickey Lynn Harpole, b. Feb. 4, 1955  
             (2) Karen Lee Harpole, b. April 10, 1956  
             (3) Samuel David Harpole, b. March 27, 1960  
  3.) Eleree Harpole, b. Jan. 18, 1930; m. James W. Farris  
          Children:  
             (1) Larry Eugene Farris, b. Dec. 18, 1958  
             (2) James Cline Farris, b. Jan. 30, 1961  
  4.) Edtrola Harpole, b. May 20, 1933  
          m. Jerrold Harrison Black  
          Children:  
             (1) Jerrold Glen Black, b. Oct. 18, 1954  
             (2) Carl Wayne Black, b. Dec. 18, 1956  
             (3) Alan Dale Black, b. Dec. 17, 1958  
  5.) Boyd Harpole, b. March 10, 1935  
          m. Patricia Ann Weber, May 18, 1958  
          Children:  
             (1) David Wayne Harpole, b. Aug. 29, 1959  
             (2) Kimberly Ann Harpole, b. Jan. 15, 1961  
  6.) Eugene Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1937  
          m. Betty Jean Gordon, Little Rock, Arkansas  
  7.) Louene Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1937  
          m. Jimmy E. Herndon  
             (1) Brenda Joyce Herndon, b. June 12, 1957  
             (2) James Eldon Herndon, b. Nov. 23, 1958  
  8.) Jimmie Lee Harpole, b. Oct. 24, 1939  

          m. Labon Brown  
          Children:  
             1.)- Emma Edgel Harpole, dec.  
             2.)- Donald Harpole  
             3.)- Faye Harpole  
             4.)- Omy Harpole  

5.) Alma Deluria Harpole, b. March 15, 1890  
          m. Abraham Law  
          Children:  
             1.)- Uris Gene Law
6.) Lena Louise Harpole (dau. of William R. & Ida Ann Geddie Harpole)  
b. April, 1892; m. Clint Guest  
Children:  
1.) Aubrey Curtis Guest; m. Annie Lee Parker  
2.) Louise Guest; m. Vertis Shackelfort  
3.) Bonnie Guest; m. Jack McKibben  
4.) Murlee Guest  
5.) Anna Lois Guest  

7.) Anna May Harpole, b. Nov. 24, 1895  
m. (1) April 22, 1915 to William Thomas Nichols, Sr.  
m. (2) Dec. 22, 1947 to Earl A. Rayburn;  
Mr. Rayburn died Sept. 28, 1948; no children  
Children:  
1.) Ida May Nichols, b. Nov. 7, 1916  
m. Nov. 2, 1936 to Walter Eubanks Rodgers  
Children:  
(1) Betty Clairene Rodgers, b. Sept. 24, 1937  
m. Martin Joseph Noto  
Children:  
(1) Clair Denise Noto, b. Dec. 19, 1956  
(2) Marie Michelle Noto, b. April 28, 1958  
(3) Martin Joseph Noto, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1959  
(4) Susanna Renia Noto, b. Feb. 15, 1963  
(2) Nancy Carol Rodgers, b. Sept. 19, 1942  
m. Michael Patrick Hussey  
Children:  
(1) Michael Patrick Hussey, b. Feb. 4, 1961  
(2) David Hussey, b. Oct., 1962  
(3) Aaron Paul Hussey, b. Dec. 15, 1963  
(3) Sherry Anna Rodgers, b. August 31, 1947  

2.) Thelma Elmina Nichols, b. Feb. 14, 1919  
m. June 10, 1940 to Delma Wilson Rountree  
Children:  
(1) Rodney Neil Rountree, b. Feb. 10, 1941  
(2) William Dennis Rountree, b. March 21, 1942  
(3) John Michael Rountree, b. Nov. 6, 1946  
(4) Alice Janette Rountree, b. March 24, 1952  

3.) William Thomas Nichols, Jr.  
b. Jan. 12, 1922; d. Aug. 6, 1945; unmarried  

4.) Roma Jean Nichols, b. July 11, 1924  
m. Nov. 18, 1944 to Stanley Thomas Whiting  
Children:  
(1) James Thomas Whiting, b. Sept. 9, 1945  
(2) Linda Ann Whiting, b. May 10, 1947  
(3) Sandra Kay Whiting, b. May 24, 1953  

5.) Norma Jean Nichols, b. Feb. 24, 1934  
m. Sept. 10, 1953 to Robert Bernard Barber; Children:  
(1) Cynthia Joan Barber, b. Nov. 19, 1954  
(2) Thomas Charles Barber, b. Jan. 9, 1956  

6.) Elton Harpole Nichols, b. July 14, 1935
8.) William Geddie Harpole (son of William R. & Ide Harpole)  
   b. August 29, 1896; m. Beatrice Moore  
   Children:  
   1.)- Henry Daniel Harpole, b. April 24, 1920.  
   2.)- William Lee Harpole, b. July 24, 1925  
      m. Lady Ruth Bradford; Children:  
      (1 Jerry Lee Harpole, b. Nov. 21, 1948  
      (2 Mary Elizabeth Harpole, b. March 3, 1949  
      (3 William Jerone Harpole, b. Jan. 1, 1950  
   3.)- Annie Doris Harpole, b. July 26, 1926  
      m. Willie Edwards; Children:  
      (1 Colin Douglass Edwards, b. Jan. 15, 1943  
   4.)- Carol Joyce Lyn Harpole, b. Oct. 12, 1931  
      m. Robert Norman; Children:  
      (1 Robert Wayne Norman, b. Jan. 23, 1952  
   5.)- Bobbie Jean Harpole, b. April 18, 1936  
      m. Curtis Woodall  

9.) Emma Elizabeth Harpole, (dau. of Wm. R. & Ida)  
   b. Oct. 8, 1900; d. Aug. 8, 1924  

10.) Byron Harpole, b. Feb. 8, 1902; m.  
    Children:  
    1.)- Wesley Robert Harpole, b. Nov. 24, 1924  
       m. Clara Poe; Children:  
       (1 Lora Dunell Harpole, b. Feb. 28, 1949  
       (2 Ronald Eugene Harpole, b. June 16, 1950  
    2.)- J. B. Harpole, b. Aug. 4, 1929  
       m. Peggy Carr; Children:  
       (1 Charles Dennis Harpole, b. July 28, 1958  
       (2 Howard Wayne Harpole, b. April, 1961  
       (3 Delores Ann Harpole  
    3.)- Juanita Harpole; m. William Travis Langford  
       Children:  
       (1 Benny Ray Langford, b. Aug. 1, 1957  
       (2 Kenneth Wayne Langford, b. Sept. 26, 1955  
    4.)- Yancydene Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1937  
       m. Oct. 9, 1959 to Melvin Smith  
       Children:  
       (1 Melinda Dean Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1961  
       (2 Teresa Paulette Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1963
ELIZABETH HARPOLE (See page 84) (dau. of John Adam & Elvira Jackson Harpole)
m. EDWARD STREETER; Children:
I Thomas Edward Streeter; Children:
  1. Minnie Streeter; m. Byron Ross; Children:
     1.) Oren Ross
     2.) Fay Ross
     3.) Nell Ross
     4.) Weba Ross
  2. Harlie Streeter; m. Kate Cooper; Children:
     1.) T. L. Streeter
     2.) Kyrus Streeter
     3.) Julion Streeter
     4.) Cancie Bell Streeter
     5.) Mary Frances Streeter
  3. Harvie Bell Streeter; m. Maude Hoke; Children:
     1.) Harold Streeter
     2.) Mary Lou Streeter
     3.) Frances Streeter
     4.) Thomas Streeter
     5.) Kenneth Streeter
  4. William Streeter; m. (1) Armairl Kimbrough; Children:
     1.) Grace Streeter
     2.) Jean Streeter
     3.) Kimbrough Streeter
     m. (2) Barthel Ramage; Children:
     4.) Ruth Streeter
     5.) Wayne Streeter
     6.) Gerald Streeter
  5. Lillie Streeter; m. Ben Ellis Houser; no children
  6. Lena Streeter; m. Lonnie Moore; Children:
     1.) Curtis Moore; children:
        1.)- Joyce Moore
        2.)- Daniel Moore
        3.)- Jhony Moore
        4.)- Amie Moore
     2.) Travis Moore; Children:
        1.)- Marilyn Moore
        2.)- Travis Moore
     3.) Carl Moore; Children:
        1.)- Marsha Moore
        2.)- Sheila Moore
        3.)- Terry Moore
        4.)- Davis Moore
     4.) Kathleen Moore; Children:
        1.)- Michael, 2.)- Keenon, 3.)- Dennis Robert
     5.) Elliott Moore; Children:
        1.)- Rickie Moore
        2.)- Stevie Moore
        3.)- Melody Moore
     6.) Joseph Moore; Children:
        1.)- Joey Moore

93
7.) Willis Paul Moore (son of Lena Streeter & Lonnie Moore
Children:
1.) Kevin Moore
2.) Eric Moore

8.) Norma Jean Moore; m. Mentlik; Children:
1.) Andy Mentlik
2.) Debbie Mentlik
3.) Rhonda Mentlik
4.) Angelis Mentlik

9.) Gary Moore

7. Dr. Albert Streeter (son of Thomas Edward Streeter)
m. Anice Hurst; Children:
1.) Linda Streeter
2.) Joan Streeter

8. Gladys Streeter; m. Curtis Ellinberg; Children
1.) Thomas Ellinberg
2.) Billie Ellinberg

9. Bertrand Streeter; m. Lavelle Jones; Children:
1.) Ann Streeter
2.) Carolyn Streeter

II Monroe Streeter (son of Elizabeth Harpole and Edward Streeter)

III Basco Streeter (son of Elizabeth Harpole and Edward Streeter)
Children:
1. Olyn Streeter; m. Lola Nichols; Children:
   1.) Henry Basco Streeter
   2.) Forest Streeter

2. Rolen Streeter; m. Lorene Bates; Children:
   1.) Aubre Streeter (dec.)
   2.) Willie Bee Streeter
   3.) Lois Streeter
   4.) Polly Streeter (dec.)
   5.) Scott Streeter
   6.) Winnie Fay Streeter
   7.) Shirley Streeter
   8.) Bobby Streeter
   9.) Jackie Streeter

3. Lois Streeter; m. F. C. Hampton; Children:
   1.) Curtis Owen Hampton
   2.) Winston Basco Hampton
   3.) Elizabeth Hampton
   4.) Maxie Glenn Hampton
   5.) Virginia Hampton
IV WILLIAM B. HARPOLE (#4, top page 83) (son of Adam & Polly Bettis Harpole)
b. Jan. 1, 1821 in Tennessee; d. March 12, 1888 in Mississippi
He was a blacksmith in Gibson County, Tennessee until he moved to
Mississippi in 1857.
He was a member of the Benela Masonic Lodge in Calhoun County in 1860;
moved his membership in 1873 to Bellefontaine in Choctaw, now Webster
County, Mississippi.
m. Jan. 7, 1841 to Mary Ann Lindsly in Gibson County, Tennessee
Children:
1. Martha Harpole, b. 1842; unmarried
2. Narcissa Harpole, b. 1845; unmarried
3. James Colonel Harpole, b. 1846; unmarried
4. Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1849;
   (As there was no record in later life of Elizabeth Harpole,
she must have died young.)

V SARAH P. HARPOLE, b. 1822
m. August 30, 1841 to William Tinsley
Children:
1. Charles A. Tinsley, b. 1845
2. Sarah A. Tinsley, b. 1848
3. Elizabeth J. Tinsley, b. 1848
4. John Tinsley, b. 1849

VI BARBARA JANE HARPOLE
b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1880
m. Jan. 5, 1843 to William G. James in Gibson County, Tennessee
   W. G. James, b. April 5, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1902

SARAH "SALLY" HARPOLE (#6, middle page 81) (dau. of Adam Harpole)
m. May 16, 1819 to Robert Hughes in Wilson County, Tennessee

MARY ELIZABETH HARPOLE (#10, middle page 81) (dau. of Adam Harpole)
m. March 13, 1815 to Beverly Scurlock in Wilson County, Tennessee;
   they moved to Limestone County, Alabama.

CATHERINE HARPOLE (#11, middle page 81) (dau. of Adam Harpole)
m. July 24, 1812 to John Caplinger in Wilson County, Tennessee.
   She is listed in Abner's will as Catherine Bradley, so she must have remarried.
DANIEL HAPPOLE (#5, middle page 81)

There were several Daniel Harpoles. However, with some recorded facts, some reasoning and some speculation, this Daniel has been traced. He was born in Tennessee:

m. Jan. 27, 1828 to Jane Allen in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was shown in the 1830 census in Wilson County, Tennessee with one daughter. They had one daughter, Susan B., b. @1832, that married Andrew J. Patrick, Dec. 7, 1846.

In the 1850 census Daniel is shown in Gibson County, Tennessee:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born in Tennessee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Harpole, age 45</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There was a Daniel Harpole who died in Crockett County, Tennessee in 1872 with wife Sarah, with daughters Susan, Mary and Ruth and sons A. H. Harpole of Ark. and J. A. Harpole of Missouri. This appears to be the same Daniel. If so his wife could have been Sarah Jane, or Jane Allen Harpole could have died and he could have remarried to Sarah.

Daniel's wife is listed as Jane in the 1850 and 1860 census, Sally in 1870 and Sallie in 1880, but the dates correspond each time. While doing research for this book we have found most of the women named Sarah were called "Sally".

John A. Harpole (#1 above) seems to be the John A. that married Sarah H. Harpole in Gibson County, Tennessee, Jan. 9, 1855 (A. H. Harpole bondsman). Their children were 1. Boid D. Harpole, b. 1856; 2. W. J. Harpole; 3. George Harpole, b. 1860; and 4. Francis Harpole. They lived in Missouri in 1872.

Sampson Harpole (#7, middle page 81)

m. April 18, 1832 to Julie Ferguson in Wilson County, Tennessee.

The 1850 census of Wilson County shows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born in Tennessee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harpole, Sampson, age 40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavisa</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Barbara Harpole (#12, middle page 81)

m. Oct. 24, 1821 to John Ferguson in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Susanna Harpole (middle page 81), b. @ 1805

m. March 7, 1829 in Wilson County, Tenn. to Thomas Bradley, b. @ 1780

Children:
1. Mariah Bradley, b. 1831;
2. Elizabeth Bradley, b. 1833;
3. Margaret Bradley, b. 1834;
4. Barbara Bradley, b. 1836;
5. Hugh L. Bradley, b. 1839;
6. Loranda A. Bradley, b. 1842

Step children: 7. James Bradley, b. 1825;
8. John M. Bradley, b. 1827;
9. Thomas Bradley, b. 1829

Susannah Harpole (middle page 81), b. @ 1785 in Virginia; living with the Bradleys in 1850.
JACOB HARPOLE (#8, middle page 81), b. 1810 in Tennessee
m. Rebecca Devine, February 15, 1833 in Wilson County, Tennessee
Children: I Adam; II Susanna Barbara; III Elizabeth; IV Henry Harrison;
V Martin Van Buron; VI James; VII Rebecca

I Adam Harpole, b. August 14, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1897
Excerpts from his obituary taken from Mount Vernon Register, Mount Vernon,
Illinois, dated September 15, 1897:
"Uncle Adam Harpole, one of Mt. Vernon's oldest and most respected citizens,
died at his home at 7:20 last evening, aged 64 years and 1 month. He
leaves seven children all grown, five sons and two daughters, all of whom
were present at his death.
Mr. Harpole was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, August 14, 1833.
He removed to this county 37 years ago, settling but a short distance from
the place where he died. He was one of Mt. Vernon's best citizens. He
was not a member of any church, but for some time past had been leading
a Christian life. He said he was prepared for death and was ready at any
time for the last great change. His death is a loss to the community in
which he lived, and the death of none in that locality ever occasioned
any more sorrow than did that of Uncle Adam."

* Note the spelling "Harpool" as was frequently done by officials and others
who wrote the name; Adam and his family, however, spelled their name HARPOLE.
Adam Harpole m. (1) Lucinda Boone in Tennessee. Lucinda, b. 1835 in North
Caroline; d. April, 1858. Her twin boys, Henry and Martin, were only nine
months old at her death.
Adam m. (2) July 27, 1869 to Fannie Pierce

The following is taken from the files of Mount Vernon Register,
dated July 20, 1940:
"George T. Harpole celebrated his 85th birthday yesterday by going
squirrel hunting and bagged the limit, five.
Mr. Harpole, despite his advance age, is in good health and is one
of the most active sportsmen in Mt. Vernon. An expert rifle marks­
man since his youth, he shot his rifle five times yesterday with
the result that he bagged five squirrels.
Mr. Harpole last year became an 'honorary workman' for a few hours
at the Jefferson County Courthouse construction job in order to
keep up his record of having had a part in the building of three
court houses in this county". He was a brick mason.
George Thomas Harpole, m. Luella Bryan, 1875 in Illinois
Children:
1.) Fred Harpole, b. @ 1876-7; d. @ 1880
2.) Hallie Harpole, d. as a child
3.) Myrtle Harpole, b. April 18, 1883
   m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Edwin D. Bechtel; Children:
   1.) Grace Bechtel, b. Sept. 9, 1901
   m. May 23, 1923 to Walter William Ritt; Children:
   (1) Walter William Ritt, Jr., b. June 30, 1927
   (2) Nina Eloise Ritt, b. Aug. 15, 1931
   m. William McGary
The sons of ADAM HARPOLE, 1833-1897

Picture made at
Mount Vernon, Illinois
about 1911

They are: standing left, Martin Wesley Harpole, 1867-1943
right, Henry Adam Harpole, 1867-1957
(twins)
seated left, George Thomas Harpole, 1855-1941
right, Jacob Harpool, 1860-1935

All the brothers spelled their name HARPOLE, except Jacob;
he preferred the HARPOOL spelling.
2.)- Mildred Bechtel (dau. of Myrtle Harpole and Edwin Bechtel)  
b. July 27, 1903  
m. Sept. 6, 1928 to Frank Herbert Scherer  
Children:  
(1 David Edwin Scherer, b. April 14, 1936  
(2 Jeremy Scherer, b. Oct. 13, 1940

4.) Walter Harpole (son of George T. and Luella Bryan Harpole)  
died at birth

5.) Ida Harpole, b. April 5, 1887; d. March 29, 1939  
m. Raymond Pemberton; no children (Raymond d. June 1, 1957)

** 6.) Reverend Marsh Harpole, b. April 16, 1891  
A Freewill Baptist Minister in Mount Vernon, Illinois; missed preaching  
a sermon only eight Sundays in 25 years, from 1932 to 1957. He also  
conducted more than 1250 funerals and performed more than 500 marriages.  
m. Sept. 27, 1911 to Izetta Pemberton, b. March 20, 1895  
Children:  
1.)- Edwin Lester Harpole, b. April 13, 1912; d. Oct. 19, 1935

2.) Elgin Ray Harpole, b. Feb. 1, 1914; d. Oct. 4, 1953  
m. Feb. 7, 1933 to Alice Culli  
Children:  
(1 Wilma Kay Harpole, b. July 30, 1934  
(2 Jerry Ray Harpole, b. March 3, 1939  
m. Dec. 21, 1957 to Joyce Settle; Children:  

3.)- Evelyn Louise Harpole, b. June 20, 1916  
m. June 26, 1935 to Aud Wayne Hamilton; Children:  
(1 Reverend Marshall Wayne Hamilton, b. July 8, 1936  
A Freewill Baptist Minister in Illinois  
m. Jan. 1, 1954 to Sharon Lynn Haynes  
Children:  
(1. Deborah Lynn Hamilton, b. Sept. 9, 1956  
(2. Danny Wayne Hamilton, b. March 16, 1958  
(4. Rhonda Renee Hamilton, b. Sept. 21, 1964;—  
d. July 18, 1965

4.)- Marjorie Sue Harpole, b. Aug. 25, 1919  
m. (1) Vernice Reeves; Children:  
(1 David Morris Reeves, b. Oct. 28, 1941  
m. Dec. 20, 1959 to Shirley Elliston; Children:  
(1. David Tyler Reeves, b. Feb. 2, 1962  
(2. Michael Shane Reeves  
(2 Deanna Kay Reeves, b. Sept. 21, 1944  
Marjorie Sue Harpole m.(2)March 9, 1956 to Verner William Earls  
Children:  
(3 Verner William Earls, Jr., b. April 2, 1957

** (Note, bottom page 99)
5.) Wanda Lue Harpole (dau. of Rev. Marsh & Izetta Pemberton Harpole)
b. Oct. 2, 1921
m.(1) Dallas Pryor. He was killed in 1957 in a car wreck.
Children:
   (1) Larry Don Pryor, b. Nov. 4, 1938
       m. Jan. 26, 1958 to Janet Boger; Children:
           (1) Gregory Mark Pryor, b. Oct. 16, 1959
           (2) Jonathan Michael Pryor, b. Nov. 19, 1962
           (3) Quentin Anthony Pryor, b. Oct. 11, 1964
   (2) Lendell James Pryor, b. June 1, 1940
       m. Aug. 26, 1960 to Elizabeth Philips; Children:
           (1) Julie Sue Pryor, b. Sept. 5, 1962
Wanda Harpole m.(2) Cale Hood; no children

6.) Zelma Dean Harpole, b. March 12, 1924
m. June 18, 1941 to Wendell Paul Warren
Children:
   (1) Carolyn Sue Warren, b. Oct. 13, 1942
       m. David Capps
   (2) Linda Faye Warren, b. June 1, 1946
       m. April 17, 1964 to John Franklin Scrivener
       Children:
           (1) John Franklin Scrivener, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1965
           (3) Melody Jeanne Warren, b. Feb. 6, 1950

7.) Reverend Lepton Franklin Harpole (son of George T. & Luella Bryan Harpole)
A Freewill Baptist Minister in Illinois. He missed five Sundays preaching in 25 years.
b. July 31, 1893; d. April 24, 1957
m. Sept. 27, 1911 to Henrietta Bodine in Posey County, Indiana
Children:
   1.) Mary Mae Harpole, b. Oct. 19, 1913
       m. Cale D. Marquis; Children:
           (1) Michael L. Marquis, b. June 24, 1940
   2.) Norma Jean Harpole, b. Dec. 4, 1918
       m. Dec. 30, 1936 to Jack Malon; Children:
           (1) Marvin Dempsey Malon, b. Oct. 18, 1939, deceased
           (2) Linda Kay Malon, b. Nov. 22, 1941
           m. Elmer Warren

8.) Helen Harpole, b. April 9, 1898 (dau. of George T. & Luella Bryan Harpole)
m. Sept. 15, 1917 to Charlie Morgan
no children

** Reverend Lepton Franklin Harpole and his brother, Reverend Marsh Harpole
were married on the same day in different states.
They were ordained to preach together on January 28, 1932.
Reverend Marsh, already in bad health, retired after Lepton's death.
2. Elizabeth "Betty" Harpole (dau. of Adam & Lucinda Boone Harpole), b. 1857
   m. (1) John Myers; Children:
   1.) William Myers; m. Pearl Bailey; 2 children
   2.) Harry Myers; m. Rhoda Mays; no children

   Elizabeth m. (2) John Lindsay; Children:
   3.) James Lindsay
   4.) Henry Orville Lindsay, deceased
   5.) Bessie Lindsay; deceased

3. Sally Harpole, (dau. of Adam & Lucinda) b. 1859; d. 1888
   m. Arthur Spillman; Children:
   1.) Arthur Spillman

   m. (1) Rose Williamson (Rose d. 1907); m. (2) Ida White; m. (3) Mary Jones
   Child: 1.) Lula May Harpole; m. Henry Cossage; Children:
   1.)- Doris Cossage
   2.)- Dorothy Cossage

5. Henry Adam Harpole (son of Adam & Lucinda)
   b. July 12, 1867; d. Nov. 25, 1957
   m. Mary "Mollie" Rainey; Children:
   1.) (died in infancy)
   2.) Alva Harpole, b. Feb. 5, 1891; d. June 11, 1945
      m. March 27, 1912 to Martha Keaf; Children:
      1.)- (deceased)
      2.)- Lora Harpole, m. Walter Lisenby
      3.)- Marie Harpole, m. Virgel Shelton
      4.)- Maxine Harpole, m. William Kniffen

6. Martin Wesley Harpole (son of Adam & Lucinda Boone Harpole)
   b. July 12, 1867; d. 1943; m. Kriller Barefield; Children:
   1.) George Harpole, b. 1889; d. September, 1910

7. Charlie Harpole (son of Adam and Fannie Pierce Harpole), b. 1875
   m.(1)---divorced; m.(2) Gertie Pigg; Children:
   1.) Walter Harpole
   2.) Edgar Harpole
   3.) Elmona Harpole
   4.) UNKNOWN--(Mother died at birth; adopted by Unknown)

8. Annie Harpole, b. Aug. 11, 1880; m. (1) Frank Myers; divorced
   m. (2) Frank Piffer, who died; m.(3) Earl Howe; no children

9. Liddy Harpole; died as a small child
II Susanna Barbara Harpole (#2, top page 97) (dau. of Jacob & Rebecca Devine Harpole) 
b. 1835; m. Robert Yearwood in Tennessee; moved to Illinois @ 1860 (May have moved with the rest of her family to Illinois in 1857).
Children:
   1. Annett Yearwood; m. Henry Craft; Children:
      1.) Ada Craft; m. George Deadman; no children

III Elizabeth Harpole (#3, top page 97), b. 1837
m. in Tennessee and did not go to Illinois with the rest of the family.

Enlisted in the Union Army, Feb. 14, 1865, served with Company C, 152nd Illinois Infantry; Discharged Sept. 11, 1865.
m. (1) Ellen Smith, who died May 10, 1874; Children:
   1. Ida Rebekka Harpole, b. April, 1864; m. Dorce Myers
   2. Frederick Harpole, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1907; unmarried

Henry H. Harpole m. (2) Martha Hester Hawkins, who died Sept., 1882; Children:
   3. Elmer Henry Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Lola Hefley; Children:
      1.)- Arthur Harpole, lived 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri; 
m. Blanche

Henry H. Harpole m.(3) Annie Taylor, who died Feb., 1884
"m.(4) Nov. 21, 1886 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Agnes.
   Lindsey Williams; Agnes b. April 25, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1933
   Agnes m.Sept., 1862 to Robert Cree; divorced Oct., 1870;

V Martin Van Buren Harpole(#5, top page 97) (son of Jacob & Rebecca Devine Harpole) 
b. 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1867
Enlisted in the Union Army at Springfield, Illinois, Feb. 14, 1865; Discharged at Memphis, Tennessee, Sept. 11, 1865
m. Mahala Maynon, Sept. 18, 1864 at Mount Vernon, Illinois
Children:
   1. Rose Ann Harpole, b. July 25, 1865
      m. Lewis; Children:
         1.) Mary Lewis

   2. William Ferris Harpole, b. April 19, 1867; d. April 2, 1884

VI James Harpole (#6, top page 97) (son of Jacob & Rebecca Devine Harpole) 
b. 1845. (No definite information has been found of James except his birth date).

VII Rebecca Harpole (#7, top page 97) (dau. of Jacob & Rebecca) 
b. 1849
(Evidently Rebecca married and remained in Tennessee when the family moved to Illinois in 1857).
There were four Harpoles that moved their families from Virginia to Tennessee between 1784 and 1798. They were John, Adam, Solomon and Paul. With them were at least two single men that married after settling in Tennessee. They were Martin and Daniel. There was also a George Harpole that, as far as we know, did not arrive with any of the other families, so he must also have lived in Virginia until he was a grown man, then moved to Tennessee and married.

Until about the time the first Harpoles arrived in what is now Tennessee the entire area was a Colony of North Carolina, and occupied by the Chickasaw, Cherokee and Creek Indians.

The area of North Middle Tennessee was actually a part of the Chickasaw Nation, but most of the raids on the settlers were from the Cherokees and Creeks. The Creeks occupied the area that is now Alabama and Northeast Georgia, ranging up into Tennessee. The Cherokees ranged as far north as the Ohio River and on both sides of the Cumberland River east of Nashville into the Western Carolinas. The Chickasaw Nation was from the Tombigbee River to the Mississippi River from as far south as about where West Point, Mississippi now stands to the mouth of the Ohio River in the north to points on and east of the Cumberland River. The Chickasaws made a treaty with the Tennessee settlers in 1783 and thereafter were friendly, however the treaty was not recognized in Washington and was not honored by the Federal Government.

The first white men to "officially" explore the area that is now North Central Tennessee was a hunting party, about 1770. Some of them came from North Carolina, others from Virginia. They made camp at a "salt lick" where the city of Nashville now stands and in a report made later by one of the men, Kasper Mansker, a Dutchman, he said "Never before had I seen such vast herds of buffalo, the whole face of the country seemed to be alive with them". Another of the party, Isaac Bledsoe, who was later killed by Indians, told, that in some places the buffalo were so many that, even though on horse back, "we were fearful of being run over and trampled by them". Mansker told of killing 19 deer while going only a few hundred yards. The cane brakes, some of them containing many acres of bamboo, vines and grass, were refuge for bear and small game. Such glowing reports of game being so plentiful was no doubt a factor in the early settling of the area.

The first real settlers were led by a Colonel John Donelson and Captain James Robertson. They came in 1779 and are credited with founding Nashville, which they called "French Lick", in honor of a Frenchman from Canada who wandered through the area for 15 or 20 years beginning about 1760. The Frenchman, named Jacques De Monbreun, told of finding a small party of white people in the area about 1760. There were five men and a woman. They had left the woman’s husband behind in the wilderness because he was sick and she became the "bride" of another one of the party. De Monbreun claimed he found the body the next day and buried it. Where the wanderers came from, or went, no one knew. This is without a doubt the first white woman to see Middle Tennessee. The early settlers built their forts near the various "salt licks", as the game was more plentiful there and they also needed the salt for the preservation of their meat. There was always a detail employed in making salt.
The houses were built of logs, mostly cedar, about 16 to 20 feet square. Some had only bare earth for floor, others had "puncheons" (logs split into thin slabs) laid on the ground or on log sills. The roof was of split boards. The cracks between the logs were filled with mud in winter, which was knocked out for ventilation in summer. The cooking was usually done on the fire place of a rock or grass and mud chimney. When salt was scarce, as it usually was, fresh meat was buried in ashes to keep it from spoiling.

Agriculture of the area was mostly raising corn. The corn meal ground on the hominy rock could be carried easily while travelling, to make mush, or gruel (a corn meal soup) or mixed with water to a paste and poured on a rock near a fire to cook, they had the journey cake (Jonnie cake). As an iron hoe was usually carried to help clear a place for camp, the bread was sometimes cooked over the fire on the hoe--hoe cake, or in the hot ashes of the camp fire--ash cake. These are just a few of the many frontier methods of cooking corn.

There were no laws in the colony except the colony itself, so the settlers elected "trustees", and even though they probably would not have been legally recognized in North Carolina, the settlers agreed to live according to the judgment of these officers. These "trustees" were not paid any salary, nor did they accept any fees. They had both the judicial and executive powers of duly elected officials, including the power to perform the rites of matrimony. In the parent state of North Carolina the marriage rites could be said from the pulpit by a minister of the "Church of England" or one could buy a license. To secure a marriage license it was necessary to furnish a bond equal to 50 pounds cash. However, as a great percentage of the frontier women were left widows when their husbands were killed by Indians, it was necessary to have some legal form of matrimonial rites for the colony. The first officers to exercise the power were Captain James Robertson and James Shaw at the French Lick Fort, where Nashville now stands. Among the first couples to be married were Edward Swanson to the Widow Corwin and James Freeland to a Widow Maxwell. This duty was taken over by preachers during the 1880's.

By 1778 there were seven or eight forts in what is now North Central Tennessee, mostly north of the Cumberland River in the area now covered by Davidson and Sumner Counties, but the Cherokees and Creeks were taking their toll, and by 1780 there were not more than three or four forts in the entire area, even though the Cherokees were making fewer raids at this time. In March of 1779 they captured a family by the name of Stuart and carried them to the Cherokee Nation. The Stuarts had small pox and it was said that hundreds of the Cherokees either died of the disease or jumped in the river and drowned as they "burned with fever".

103
During the 1780's more immigrants arrived from Virginia. Among them were John and Martin Harpole. The Blue Ridge Mountains being a barrier to travel on the east, it was easier to come from the north, therefore most of the immigrants came from Virginia. (All of the Kentucky area was a part of Virginia at that time). Sumner County was formed from a part of Davidson County in 1786. In 1787 North Carolina sent a battalion of troops to help protect the people and a tax was levied to support the troops. One fourth of the tax was to be paid in corn, two fourths in beef, pork, bear meat and venison, one eighth in salt and one eighth in money. The corn was valued at four shillings per bushel, beef at five dollars per hundred, pork at eight dollars per hundred, venison at ten shillings per hundred, good bear meat without bones at eight dollars per hundred, and salt at sixteen dollars per bushel.

The troops stayed in force for two years after which many of them stayed on as settlers, as they were supposed to receive 400 acres of land as bounty for their service. After North Carolina withdrew, the Territory organized itself as the State of Franklin and in 1795 signed a treaty with the Indians. In 1796 the Federal Government accepted it as the State of Tennessee. By that time Adam Harpole (see page 81) with his family had settled near his cousins, John and Martin Harpole, in Sumner County. After the territory became a state many more immigrants came. With them came Solomon and Paul Harpole with their families, also Daniel and George Harpole, who married in Tennessee.

While we have in these three pages departed somewhat from the actual history of the Harpole family, we bring these facts to mind to illustrate some of the hardships that were endured by our family and other people of that time, all of which adds to the wonder of such people who would leave the security of home to build a new nation.
Paul was a son of Nicholas Harpole (#2, top page 81). He grew up in Pendleton County, Virginia (now West Virginia) and married Barbara Conrad there in 1793. They settled in Bath County, Virginia and lived there until 1797, then moved to Sumner County, Tennessee. Paul bought land in Bath County in 1793, sold it in 1797 and bought 306 acres of land in Sumner County, Tennessee in December, 1797. He joined his two brothers, Adam and Solomon, who had moved to Sumner County some time before.

The will of Mary Hellin, probated in 1798 in Sumner County, was witnessed by Paul and his wife Barbara.

Their first two sons, Peter and Joel, were born in Bath County, Virginia. William Pope Harpole, the third son of the family, was born in Sumner County, Tennessee, January 6, 1807. At the time of the printing of the first edition of HARPOLE COUSINS it was thought that the fourth son, Adam, might have been born in Kentucky, but research proves he was born in Tennessee in 1812. There is also evidence that there was another son, John, born in 1812. Whether they were twins, or there is a mistake in the birth date of John, we are not sure. 1812 seemed to have been a good year for John Harpoles in Tennessee, there were several of them.

Between 1812 and 1814 Paul and Barbara removed from Tennessee to St. Charles, Missouri, where their youngest son, James Walker Harpole, was born.

According to Reverend W. H. Pruett (written in 1894), a son-in-law of Paul's youngest son, James Walker; Paul P. Harpole was a Minister of the Gospel. Nothing was said of what denomination, but as Methodism was the most active church in Middle Tennessee at the time he lived there and other members of the Harpole family belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church, it is reasonable to assume that Paul was a Methodist Minister.

He married Barbara Conrad, daughter of Ulrich and Sarah Conrad, in Pendleton County, Virginia (now West Va.) in 1793.

Children: I Peter Paul; II Joel; III Elizabeth; IV William Pope; V Mary "Molly"; VI Adam; VII John; VIII James Walker

PETER PAUL HARPOLE (#1 above) b. 1794 in Bath County Virgina; killed by Indians in 1814 fighting the British and Indians during the War of 1812.

A great deal has been written about the heroism of Peter Paul Harpole. It is hard to tell where facts end and fantasy begins.

At one time he is supposed to have won a foot race when he raced against the fastest runners among a party of Indians under Chief Black Hawk's command.

In the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., was found a copy of "The Ballad of Paul Harpole". It tells how he lost his life saving the lives of many soldiers and killing a number of Indians at the same time......
Colonel John Shaw in his blind old age in 1855 dictated to Lyman C. Draper, secretary of the Wisconsin Historical Society, his eye-witness account of the exploit of Paul Harpole. "In August, 1814 young Paul Harpole, then about 23 (really only about 20 years old. BCH) and celebrated for his strength and agility, joined the forces of Major Zachary Taylor (later President of the United States) when he pointed 22 battle barges north from 'Old St. Louis' to attempt to run the Black Hawk gatelet at Rock Island and reach Prairie du Chien, that had been captured by the British. The enemy had reinforced the natural Indian stronghold at Rock Island and a fearful reception awaited Taylor and his 22 fortified boats, each of which contained an average of about 80 men, under his command.

"When the expedition reached the point of ambush, Harpole was aboard Rector's boat and John Shaw was with Taylor aboard the Commodore. At the first fire a ball from the British cannons passed through the advance boat on which rode Taylor and Shaw. Another ball cut off the steering oar of Rector's boat on which was Harpole, leaving it helpless. A strong wind springing up at the moment, the disabled boat drifted over to the west bank of the river.

"John Shaw related that about 1,000 Indians took to their canoes and paddled over the river, expecting to capture the disabled boat. The Indians, he said, kept up a constant fire on the boat and Indian horsemen galloped down the west shore with their guns elevated in their right hands, gleaming in the sun, and shouting their war cries in the most hideous manner.

Said Shaw: 'It became necessary for someone to expose himself in order to cast a cable from the disabled boat which was drifting fast towards the shore where the Indians were, to Capt. Whiteside's boat; and Paul Harpole greatly exposed himself in accomplishing the object. But having done this, he lingered and one after another he shot at the enemy 14 guns handed to him, then he was shot in the forehead, and tumbled forward into the river. When his body was obtained by the Indians, it was cut up into a hundred pieces. The crippled boat was saved, but poor Harpole's exploit, in which he lost his life was the wonder and admiration of all".

It is said that Paul tied a red cloth around his head as a dare to the Indians to shoot at it.

JOEL HARPOLE (#11 bottom page 105) b. 1795 in Bath County, Virginia
Served in the Black Hawk Indian War of 1832 (was sworn into the army with the same group as Abraham Lincoln.)
m. Hannah Patterson in St. Charles, Missouri.
Joel died at a middle age, leaving several young children. Hannah, although she was blind for several years, lived to be 95 years of age.

1. James Voshell Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1823; moved to Oregon in 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1888
m. Jan. 9, 1845 to Margaret Collard in Pike County, Illinois; Margaret, b. Nov. 5, 1826; d. Jan., 1896
Children: 1.) Franklin Hemphill; 2.) John; 3.) Paul; 4.) Eva; 5.) Mary Ann "Molly"; 6.) Charles Henry; 7.) Elizabeth Jane "Lib"; 8.) William Lycrugus
1.) Franklin Hemphill Harpole (son of James V. & Margaret C. Harpole)
b. Nov. 19, 1845 in Pike County, Illinois; d. Oct. 14, 1924
m. March 18, 1873 to Elizabeth Von Stoutenburg, b. March 16, 1855;
d. Jan. 16, 1944

Children:
1.)- Alice E. Harpole, b. April 14, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1949
   m. (1) John Breeding
   Child: (1 Earl Breeding
   m. (2) Charles Steinel
   Child: (2 Theodore Steinel
2.)- Nellie E. Harpole, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. 1918
   m. James Glover
   Child: (1 Edith Glover
   m. Eugenia Isabell Despain, March 3, 1900
   Eugenia b. Jan. 25, 1883
   Children:
   (1 Ralph Winfred Harpole, b. April 11, 1901
   m. Nov. 7, 1921 to Lila Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1906
   Children:
   (1. Raymond Winfred Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1924
   m. Dec. 14, 1946 to Maurina Browning,
   Maurina b. Dec. 4, 1926
   Children:
   (1.- Gregory Raymond Harpole, b. 1949
   (2.- Marcia Lea Harpole, b. May 7, 1954
   (2. Shirley Harpole
   (3. Betty Jean Harpole

(2 Fern Harpole

2.) John Harpole, b. 1848
m. Nettie DeHaven
Children:
1.)- Minnie Harpole; m. Ef Long; 1 son
2.)- Arthur Harpole; d. as young child
3.)- Richard "Dick" Harpole; m. Anna Kamph
Child:
(1 Berl Harpole

3.) Paul Harpole; died as a child

4.) Eva Harpole; died young

5.) Mary Ann "Molly" Harpole
m. (1) __________Rennels; m. (2) George Putnam
Children:
1.)- Ivan Putnam
2.)- Margaret Putnam

107.
6.) Charles Henry Harpole (son of James V. & Margaret C. Harpole)  
b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. April 17, 1918  
m. Oct. 12, 1890 in Oregon to Kitty Lavelle, b. Nov., 1870;  
Children:  
1.) Beulah Gwendolyn Harpole, b. Oct. 27, 1891  
m. George Hurd  
2.) Marion Clair Harpole, b. Feb. 9, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1954  
4.) Charles Albert Arthur Harpole, b. Aug. 7, 1898; d. Nov. 30, 1918  

7.) Elizabeth Jane "Lib" Harpole, b. March 5, 1860; d. 1936  
m. John Alva McCann  
Children:  
1.) Gwendolyn McCann; m. William Collins  
2.) Wayne McCann  

8.) William Lycurgus Harpole, b. June 6, 1866 in Oregon;  
d. Feb. 3, 1935 in California  
m. Aug. 14, 1894 to Annette Dancer  
Child:  
1.) Lyle Alvia Harpole, b. April 9, 1898  

4. Lycurgus Carroll Harpole (#4, bottom page 186)  
b. Dec. 11, 1830 in Pike County, Illinois  
m. (1) in 1853 to Sarah Martin; m. (2) Mrs. Smith  
Children:  
1.) James R. Harpole, b. 1855; m. Anna Bobo  
Children:  
1.) Henry Harpole  
2.) Alta Harpole; m. Schlieper  
3.) Oatis Harpole  
4.) Hattie Harpole; m. Schlieper  
5.) Blanche Harpole; m. McAffee  
6.) Pearl Harpole  
7.) Arnold Harpole  
(all of Peru, Ill.)  

2.) William Henry Harpole, b. 1857; d. 1935  
m. Anna Law; Anna b. 1867; d. 1939  
Children:  
1.) Marvin R. Harpole, b. Sept. 27, 1888  
m. April 15, 1915 to Sybil Dunaven, b. Aug. 12, 1893  
Child:  
(1 Gerald Harpole, b. 1917; m. Doris Fort  
Children:  
(1.) Katherine Harpole, b. 1951  
(2. John Harpole, b. 1952  
2.) Hal Harpole, b. 1891; m. Sarah Cathryn Bates  
no children
3.) Chloe Harpole (dau. of William H. & Anna Law Harpole)
   b. 1893; m. Emery Zeigler; Children:
   (1) Betty Lee Zeigler, b. 1923; m. Dean Hartwig; Child:
      (1) Mona Hartwig, b. Feb. 6, 1947
   (2) Ursa Harpole, b. 1901

3.) Emma Harpole (dau. of Lycurgus Carroll Harpole)
   m. (1) Eliga A. Collard; Children:
      1.) Clyde Collard; m. Maud
      2.) Arthur Collard; unmarried
   Emma Harpole m. (2) Arch Wall, who at one time had Ford Agency in Nebo, Ill.
      Children:
      3.) Uva Wall, b. May 19, 1891; d. Feb. 25, 1960
         m. Frank Caldwell, d. Nov. 13, 1965; Children:
         m. Phillip Hamilton; Child:
            (1) Chris Hamilton
      4.) Harold "Tom" Wall, b. Oct. 13, 1893
         m. Kathryn Steel; Child:
            (1) Dr. Maurice Wall, DDS; Rushville, Illinois
      5.) Carl J. Wall, b. Oct. 25, 1896; m. Virginia Dinsmore

4.) John Douglas Harpole (son of Lycurgus Carroll Harpole)
   Was at one time County Clerk of Pike County, Illinois
   m. Ella Smith (his step-sister); Children:
      1.) Ralph Drin Harpole; was a Minister of the Gospel, lived at one
         time in New Jersey
         m. in France during or immediately after World War I
      2.) Ethel Harpole, m. Charles H. Shaw; Charles d. 1957
      3.) Leon Harpole, b. 1891; d. Sept. 13, 1969; Was at one time Sunday Editor of The-Chicago Tribune
         m. Lulalia; Child
            (1) Robert Harpole
      4.) Hubert S. Harpole; Served in World War I, remained in the Army
         for a career.

5.) Martha Harpole; m. Thomas Grimes; Lived at Venice, Illinois

6.) Albert Lycurgus Harpole, b. 1873; d. 1932
   m. Etta Weaver; Children:
      1.) Ross Albert Harpole, b. April 10, 1901; d. July 3, 1954
         m. Oct. 11, 1922 to Leota Beatrice Sutton, b. Aug. 22, 1902;
         Children:
            (1) Norma Harpole, b. Sept. 7, 1923
            m. May, 1944 to Roy Ottwell; Children:
               (1) Linda Ottwell, b. Oct. 23, 1952
               (2) Kent Ottwell, b. Feb. 19, 1959
            (2 Dale Harpole, b. Aug. 6, 1929
               m. Sept. 17, 1950 to Joyce Stewart; Children:
                  (1) Karen Harpole, b. Feb. 17, 1952
                  (2) Philip Harpole, b. Sept. 14, 1959
            (3 Mary Lou Harpole, b. Jan. 16, 1934
               m. April 14, 1953 to Donald Chamberlain; Children:
                  (1) Teresa Chamberlain, b. July 22, 1955
2.) Russell Thomas Harpole (son of Albert Lycurgus & Etta W. Harpole)  
b. 1903; d. May 31, 1928  
m. Mary Eva Yokem

3.) Gladys Harpole, b. 1909; unmarried

4.) Helen Harpole, b. 1913  
m. Wayne Willard; Children:  
   (1) Kay Willard; m. James McKinney; Child:  
      (1) Kay Ellen McKinney

5.) Paul Harpole, b. 1907; unmarried

6.) Ruth Harpole, b. 1917; m. Paul Stone; Children:  
   (1) Ronald Stone, b. Sept. 1, 1946  
   (2) Randy Stone, b. Aug. 1952

7.) Alice Harpole (twin of Albert Lycurgus, dau. of Lycurgus Carroll Harpole); b. 1873

3. Norman Booth Harpole (son of Joel & Hannah Patterson Harpole)  
b. 1835; Went to Oregon with some of the other Harpole @ 1850. Unmarried

4. William Harpole, b. 1828; d. 1895/6  
Lived at Pleasant Hill and Nebo, Illinois  
m. @ 1850 to Celia Ann Gresham, b. 1832; Children:  
   1.) Edward Samuel Harpole, b. 1855; d.  
      Children:  
      (1) Paul Harpole  
      (2) Edwin Harpole  
      (3) Howard Harpole

   2.) Eliza Ellen Harpole, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1911  
m. Oct. 19, 1884 to John H. Autrey in Pleasant Hill, Ill; Children:  
   (1) Ethel Alva Harpole, b.  
      m.  
      Children:  
      (1) Lester Clay  
      (2) Leslie May

3.) James Voshell Harpole, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1933  
m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Ida Elvira McLaughlin; Children:  
   1.) Pearl Harpole, b. Jan. 19, 1886; m. Lee Davidson  
   2.) Lora May Harpole, b.  
      d. March 3, 1959  
      m. (1) Aug. 5, 1909 to Henry Cleon Kinnamon, d. Dec. 15, 1949  
      m. (2) Dec. 23, 1958 to Jacob A. Long  
      Children:  
      (1) Grace Kinnamon, b. May 12, 1910  
      m. July 31, 1932 to Ivis Foreman Fields  
      Children:  
      (1) Patricia Ann Fields, b. April 27, 1933  
      m. Dec. 15, 1951 to Larry Gail Chamberlain  
      Children:  
      (1) Larry David Chamberlain, b. March 7, 1953  
      (2) Gail Wayne Chamberlain, b. March 7, 1953
(2.) Joyce Kay Fields, b. April 18, 1938
m. July 11, 1959 to Robert Franklin Lemons; Children:
(1.)- Elizabeth Ann Lemons, b. Nov. 17, 1962
(2.)- Rebecca Jo Lemons, b. Jan. 2, 1954

(3.) Martha Jane Fields, b. June 2, 1942
m. Donald Lee Smith; Children:
(1.)- Shelli Ann Smith, b. June 28, 1962
(2.)- Sara Jane Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1954

m. Dec. 23, 1966 to Rayda Mary Flint

(2.) Ida Dell Kinnamon (dau. of Lora May Harpole and H. C. Kinnamon)
b. Dec. 30, 1921
m. June 23, 1945 to Homer Lee Zumwalt; Children:
(1.) Gail Lee Zumwalt, b. Oct. 16, 1945

3.)- Edward Harpole (son of James Voshell & Ida Elvira McLaughlin Harpole)
2 Children

4.)- Charles Harpole; unmarried
5.)- James Harpole
6.)- Clara Harpole
7.)- Kenneth Harpole
8.)- Velma Harpole

4.) George Harpole (son of William and Celia Ann Gresham Harpole)
b. 1864; m. Children:
1.)- Maud Harpole, m. ____________ Mcree
2.)- George Harpole
3.)- Martha Harpole
4.)- Dora Harpole
5.)- Fern Harpole
6.)- Guy Harpole

5.) Martha Harpole, b. 1866
m. (1) Len McLaughlin; Children:
1.)- Elmer McLaughlin
2.)- Erma McLaughlin; m. R. A. Boone
3.)- Thomas McLaughlin

Martha m. (2) Charles Smith; Child:
4.)- Leon Smith

6.) Thomas Norman Harpole (son of William and Celia Ann Gresham Harpole)
b. 1868; d. 1951
m. Addie Bentley, b. 1865 in Louisiana, Missouri; Children:
1.)- Myrtle Harpole, b. 1893; m. Clyde Stoner
2.)- Norman Richard Harpole, b. April 29, 1896 at Golden Eagle, Illinois
m. (1)
m. (2) Aug. 8, 1959 to Eva Moffitt in Chickasaw County, Iowa....
in the "Church In The Wildwood"

Living 1963 at Newton, Iowa; no children
3.)- Lorene Harpole (dau. of Thomas Norman and Addie Bentley Harpole)  
b. 1898; m. Paul McNickel  

4.)- William Robert Harpole, b. 1900  

5.)- Claud Lee Harpole, b. 1902; m.  
   Children:  
   (1) Norman Eugene Harpole, living 1962 in Denver, Colorado  

7.) Robert Harpole, b. 1871 (son of William & Celia Ann Gresham Harpole)  

Barbara Harpole (#3, bottom page 106) (dau. of Joel & Hannah Patterson Harpole)  
b. 1828 (If this birth date is correct, she and William, page 110, were twins)  
m. James Gresham, @ 1850; he was b. 1830  
Children:  
1.) William Gresham  
2.) Lycurgus Carroll Gresham  
3.) Norman Booth Gresham  
4.) Elizabeth Gresham  

Elizabeth Harpole (#5, bottom page 106) (dau. of Joel & Hannah Patterson Harpole)  
b. 1833; m. James Robert Turnbaugh, probably in Pike County, Illinois  
Children:  
1.) Jane Turnbaugh  
2.) Thomas Turnbaugh  
3.) Frank Turnbaugh  
4.) Walter Turnbaugh  
5.) Lycurgus Carroll Turnbaugh  
m. Medora Grafford; lived in Pike County, Illinois in 1928  
Children:  
1.) Homer Carroll Turnbaugh  
m. Ina Couch; Children:  
   (1) Mavis Turnbaugh; m. L. K. Nelse  
2.) Otho Turnbaugh  
6.) Julia Turnbaugh  
m. ___________ Zumwalt  
lived in 1928 at Nebo, Illinois
WILLIAM POPE HARPOLE (#IV, b. 1807 in Tennessee; d. 1863 in Oregon. He moved to Pike County, Illinois, probably as a young man. He ran for State Representative in Pike County in 1846 and 1849; was defeated and appointed County Judge 1849-53. He moved to Oregon in 1854. While campaigning for State Senator in Oregon in 1863 he had a heart attack and died by the roadside. m. Oct. 19, 1829 to Nancy Mary ________: b. Feb. 17, 1808

Children:
1. Mary Effie Harpole, b. June 10, 1867; d. Oct. 11, 1877
2. Lena Mariah Harpole, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 22, 1877

Children:
1.) Clara Greta Johnson, b. April 2, 1893; d. Feb. 26, 1942
2.) Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. March 25, 1894; d. May 19, 1955
3.) Vera Rosa Johnson, b. 1896; m. C. E. Greenwood
4.) Nancy Victoria Johnson, b. March 23, 1899; d. March 1, 1932
5.) John Marion Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1901; d. Oct. 9, 1954
6.) Lot Erich Johnson, b. March 14, 1904

5. Lot Lafayette Harpole, b. March 18, 1875; m. Mrs. Hall
Children:
1.) Lot Leo "Buster" Harpole; m. Opal ____________
Children:
(1 Daniel Harpole
2.) William Marion "Bill" Harpole; Mayor of Elkton, Oregon m. Lucio ____________ in 1962

6.) Paul Oberheim Harpole, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1878
7.) Sarah Emily Harpole, b. March 23, 1879; d. Nov. 27, 1942 m. Oct. 21, 1899 to Caden Wise, by Rev. Lyon, North Yakima, Wash. Children:
1.) Jesse Marion Wise, b. Sept. 18, 1900
2.) Ralph Donald Wise, b. Aug. 19, 1902
3.) Glen Caden Wise, b. March 18, 1904; d. @ 1939
4.) Charlotte Frances' Wise, b. May 16, 1908
5.) Nellie Elmore Wise, b. Dec. 2, 1910
6.) William Cleveland Wise, b. May 12, 1914
7.) Ida Margaret Wise, b. Oct. 4, 1916
8.) Charles Herbert Harpole, b. May 18, 1881; unmarried
10.) Cleveland V. Harpole, b. July 13, 1885; d. Dec. 19, 1941

2. Lafayette Harpole, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. m. June 22, 1860 to Emily Lurwell Children:
1.) William Harpole, b. 1868
2.) Olive Harpole

3. Thomas "Buck" Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1835; d. 1902/3, unmarried.
4. Paul Harpole (son of William Pope & Nancy Mary Harpole)
b. April 12, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1878
m. Grace Valentine
Children:
1.) Lester Harpole, b. 1900
   m. Nov. 27, 1929 to Martha VanClief at Salem, Oregon
   Children:
   1.) Rosalie Harpole, b. Jan. 4, 1934
      m. Edward Klein, Aug. 8, 1956 at Mt. Angel, Oregon
      Children:
      (1) Veronica Klein, b. Aug. 19, 1957
      (2) Sheryl Klein, b. April 26, 1959
   2.) Lester Harpole, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1941

2.) Lafayette Harpole, b. 1902
   m. 1933 to Beverly Jones at Salem, Oregon
   Children:
   1.) Rhanna Harpole, b. 1939
      m. Jan. 2, 1960 to Ronald McGee at Salem, Oregon

5. Susan Harpole, b. August 14, 1845
m. (1) Oct. 16, 1864 to George Lindsey
m. (2) Dec. 20, 1870 to Paul Oberheim
m. (3) Shaffer

6. Nancy Harpole, b. May 2, 1848; m. April 25, 1867 to J. M. Hager

* * * * *

V MARY "POLLY" HARPOLE (dau. of Paul) moved to Oregon in 1853/4.
m. (1) James Everett Jones
m. (2) Sconce......no information

II ELIZABETH HARPOLE (dau. of Paul) ......no information

Elizabeth and Mary "Polly" were daughters of Paul and Barbara Conrad Harpole, listed on page 105
ADAM HARPOLE (#6, page 105) b. Dec. 27, 1812; d. May 21, 1861 near Nebo, Illinois; buried in the Harpole Cemetery three miles south of Pleasant Hill, Illinois. Served in the Black Hawk Indian War in 1832. Was one of the first County Commissioners of Calhoun County, Ill., a large land holder and farmer. He and four daughters died within the same year of TB. m. Lucinda McMullen, b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1888.

Children: Bruce C., Charles E., Henry "Dick", Mary, Julia, Lulitra (Lutisia), Susan, Nancy Barbara "Emme" and two daughters, unmarried, died in their teens.

1. Bruce C. Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1835 in Pike County, Illinois; d. March 2, 1897; m. Nov. 13, 1859 to Rebecca Elizabeth Stark, b. Oct. 19, 1842. According to a letter written by Bruce Harpole in 1892, they had 11 children, 8 boys and 3 girls. Two girls and two boys died young.

Children:

1.) Adam Harpole, b. Aug. 20, 1860, moved to California and raised his family there.

2.) Lucinda Elizabeth "Dade" Harpole, b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1883 to Melvin Anson, moved to California.

Children:

1.- Alice Anson
2.- Floyd Anson (Floyd shot and killed his father while he was beating his mother, according to family legend.)

3.) John Michael Harpole, b. Oct. 7, 1863

4.) James Henry Harpole, b. April 2, 1865

5.) Robert Bruce Harpole, b. March 30, 1867; d. Dec. 25, 1958 m.(1) Clara Bell Davis in Pike County, Illinois Clara Bell, b. 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1958 (She and Robert were divorced in Oregon in 1908; m. Elijah Turner in 1917)

Robert Bruce m.(2) Agrippa Garrison in 1912.

Children:

1.) Lena Harpole, m. ___ Finnerman
2.) Inez Harpole, m. Clifford Wheeler
3.) Harvey A. Harpole, b. Dec. 30, 1902; m. Phoebe; living 1965, Portland, Oregon
4.) Frances Harpole, b. 1904, m. ___ Eddleman

7.) Charlie Arthur Harpole (son of Bruce C. & Rebecca Stark Harpole)  
  b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. 1934  
  m. Blanch Battershell; Children:  
    1.) Kester W. Harpole  
    2.) Russell Harpole  
    3.) Hubert Harpole  
    4.) Merl Harpole

8.) William Thomas Harpole, b. June 17, 1880; d. in California, unmarried.

9.) Harvey Harris Harpole, b. March 1883; unmarried

      m. (1) Bessie Miller

2. Julia Harpole, b. 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1858 (dau. of Adam & Lucinda)  
    m. 1857 to John Borrowman, a Scottish immigrant; one son, died in youth.  
    John Borrowman, d. March 26, 1892

3. Henry "Dick" Harpole (son of Adam & Lucinda McMullen Harpole)  
   b. 1838; d. April 7, 1863  
   Enlisted in the Union Army in 1861; died of small pox while still in service.  
   m. July 17, 1859 in Pike County, Illinois to Martha Ann Cannon, b. 1841;  
   Martha Ann later m. Henry Hare  
   Children:  
      1.) Charles D. Harpole, b. June 7, 1860; d. young  
      2.) Thomas Heme Harpole, b. Nov. 17, 1862; d. in Nebo, Illinois  
         m. Dec. 12, 1886 to Ellen Windmiller, b. 1868

4. Susan Harpole, b. 1840; d. 1861 (dau. of Adam & Lucinda)

5. Lutisia Harpole, b. 1842; d. 1861 (dau. of Adam & Lucinda)

6. Mary Catherine Harpole, b. 1843; d. 1865 (dau. of Adam & Lucinda)  
   m. Culliver Killebrew; Child:  
      1.) Iva Killebrew; m. Sadie Guthrie; Adopted child:  
         1.) Forrest Killebrew

7. Charles Easton Harpole, b. March 22, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1922  
   m. April 6, 1866 to Martha A. McNeely, b. Jan. 10, 1848  
   Children:  
      1.) Henry A. Harpole, died as a young child  
      2.) Hattie J. "Bid" Harpole (died in Idaho, caught fire while burning leaves).  
         m. Evan Harlow; Children:  
         1.) Ester Harlow, m. Truman Draper  
         2.) Claude Harlow, lived and died in Idaho  
         3.) Flenny Harlow, m. Mahanna  
         4.) (daughter) died in Idaho, unmarried.
3.) Mary O. "Lil" Harpole (dau. of Charles E. & Martha A. Harpole) m. (1) John Harlow, d. @ 1940
   Children:
   1.)- Bessie Harlow, m. (1) George Larkin
      m. (2) Vance Mahanna
   2.)- Earl Harlow, unmarried
   3.)- Pearl Harlow, m. Mahanna
   4.)- Erma Harlow
   5.)- Oba Harlow
   6.)- (son)

4.) John Bruce Harpole, b. 1876; d. 1957
   m. Minnie Crosby; Child:
   1.)- Orville R. Harpole, b. Jan. 1, 1900; living 1963, Atlanta, Ga.
   m. Virginia
   Children:
   (1 Orville Harpole, Jr.
   (2 Caroline Harpole
   (3 Janice Harpole

8. (unmarried dau. of Adam & Lucinda McMullen Harpole); d. 1861

9. (unmarried dau. of Adam & Lucinda McMullen Harpole); d. 1861

    m. Feb. 16, 1870 to Samuel Battershell; 11 children, 5 of whom died young.
    Children:
    1.) Alta Day Battershell, b. March 2, 1876; d. 1957
    m. Garrett Hagen; Children:
    1.)- Wayne Hagen
    2.)- Keith Hagen, m. Ethel Willard; d. 1925 with appendicitis
    3.)- Una Hagen, m. Walter Otwwell
    4.)- Cuma Hagen, m. Earl Borrowman
    5.)- Erma Hagen, m. (four times)
    6.)- Norman Hagen; unmarried; d. 1915 of appendicitis

2.) Walter Battershell, b. 1878; unmarried
3.) Clem Battershell, b. 1887; unmarried
4.) Tom Battershell, m. Cassie Sheppard
5.) Fae Battershell, m. Eligah Smith
6.) A. Alden Battershell, b. Aug. 15, 1881
m. Alice Crosby (Alice d. 1955)
Children:
  1.)- Meridice Virden Battershell, m. Kathryn Johnson
     Children:
     (1 Betty Battershell, m. Bert Hamblen; 1 daughter
     (2 Bona Battershell, m. Leon Jackson; 5 children
     (3 Linda Sue Battershell, m. Frank Long; 2 children

116
JAMES WALKER HARPOLE (#VIII page 105) (Known in his old age by everyone as Uncle Jimmie)  

b. in St. Charles, Missouri, April 19, 1814, son of Paul & Barbara Conrad Harpole;  
m. Mahala Zumwalt, (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Zumwalt), b. Feb. 9, 1817 in Pike County, Illinois; Mahala died August 13, 1847.  
W. H. Pruett, (see page 134), his son-in-law, wrote a short history of James Walker in 1894 saying he was the youngest child of a family of eight, six boys and two girls. It also told of his outstanding ability as a hunter and Indian fighter.  
Their five children were born in Illinois.  

In April, 1847 they joined a wagon train crossing the plains by ox wagon, planning to locate in a new home in the Territory of Oregon; however, before reaching their destination, on August 13, 1847, Mahala died. Her illness was diagnosed as "Mountain Fever". It has been said that she was buried on the trail near Powder River, and the entire wagon train passed over the grave so as to hide the grave from Indians.  
They reached the Waldo Hills in Marion County, fifteen miles east of Salem, Oregon the latter part of October, where they settled for the winter.  

In the fall of 1848 James Walker went to the California gold rush and returned the following fall to Oregon with his fortune. He again went to the gold fields in the spring of 1850 and back home to Oregon in the fall. His mining netted him about $6,000.  
He made at least two trips back to Illinois (by Sea, going by way of Panama) to buy cattle and drive them across the plains, and on February 3, 1855 on his second trip back to Illinois he married Cynthia Ann Zumwalt Lingo, dau. of Andrew and Susanna Coonce Zumwalt.  

Cynthia Ann Zumwalt, b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1904. Formerly married to Mr. Lingo; their children, who went along with the Harpoles to Oregon, were:  
1. James Wesley Lingo (who later married his step-sister, Elizabeth Harpole) (see page 119)  
2. Marion Lingo  

James Walker Harpole was captain of the wagon train for at least two trips across the plains. He lived the remainder of his life in Oregon.  
Following is a quote from Reverend W. H. Pruett’s Tribute to James Walker Harpole:  
"As an early pioneer of Oregon the family had to undergo many privations and forgo luxuries owing to the scarcity of all kinds of grain, vegetables, etc., and yet this motherless family were very fortunate in some particulars, as Father Harpole was a natural and successful hunter from his early boyhood. He kept the table well supplied while at home with a variety of meats such as venison, elk, bear, fish and birds, with which the hills and mountain regions abounded. This practice imbibed in early life was followed up at intervals until disabled by the infirmities of old age. As a hunter I question much whether he had a peer on the Pacific Coast."
When James Walker returned from his trip back to Illinois, bringing "a large band of stock" they located in the Willamette Valley on French Prairie, ten miles north of Salem.

In the fall of 1852 he again returned to Illinois, by water as before. It was on this visit that he married on Feb. 3, 1853 a first cousin to his late wife Mahala, Mrs. Cynthia Ann Zumwalt Lingo. They moved in March, 1854 from Marion County to Umpqua Valley, locating a home near Oakland in Douglas County. Then in the fall of 1856 he removed to Lane County, where he settled permanently twelve miles northwest of Eugene. There he spent the remainder of his life.

As a tribute to his courage in combat with Indians in Northwest Oregon his name is carved on a stone near Mount Angel, Oregon.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; died March 16, 1893, and as it was his request to have the Reverend Dr. I. D. Driver of Portland, Oregon to preach his funeral, it was November 12, 1893 before they could procure the services of Dr. Driver, so it was on that date that his funeral service sermon was preached.

James Walker and Mahala's children were:
I Sarah; II Elizabeth; III Peter; IV John; V Barbara.

James Walker and Cynthia Ann's children were:
VI Seth Warren; VII Enos Solly; VIII Knox Polk; IX Marion Dallas

I Sarah Harpole, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. 1908;
m. Feb. 19, 1857 to John Dougherty
Children:
1. Mary Dougherty, b. 1858; d. 1932; m. Marvin Smith, b. 1856; d. 1935
   no children
2. Jim Dougherty, b. 1860; d. 1938; unmarried
   m. May 24, 1894 to Hattie Drug, b. 1874; d. March 27, 1955
   no children
4. George Mack Dougherty, b. 1865; d. 1939; unmarried
5. Emma Dougherty, b. 1867;
   m. Ansel Gilson, b. June 21, 1863; d. April 7, 1945;
   no children
   m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Isa Wicks
   Children:
   1.) Mary Dougherty, b. Nov. 9, 1914; d. at birth
   2.) Lloyd F. Dougherty, b. March 22, 1922
      m. March 24, 1944 to Romona M. Heisley, b. Jan. 28, 1925
      Children:
      1.) Deidra Dian Dougherty, b. March 16, 1948

118
II Elizabeth Harpole (dau. of James Walker & Mahala Zumwalt Harpole)
b. May 5, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1900
Nov. 10, 1861 to James Wesley Lingo, b. Jan. 7, 1842
Children:
1. Mary Malissa Lingo, b. 1862; m. Charles Kerr
Children:
   1.) Charles Kerr, Jr., dec.
   Children:
      1.) Owen Dolph Lingo, b. 1889; d. Feb. 24, 1929
      2.) Ernest Marvin Lingo, b. Aug. 11, 1891
         m. May 24, 1916 to Mary Agnes Freeman, b. Dec. 8, 1897
         Children:
            1.) Ralph Ernest Lingo, b. July 12, 1919
               m. Nov. 7, 1943 to Virginia Catherine Norton, b. July 2, 1920
               Children:
                  (1) James Michael Lingo, b. Oct. 7, 1944
               2.) Carl Stanley Lingo, b. Aug. 1, 1929
                  m. Aug. 15, 1955 to Patricia May Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1932
                  Children:
                     (1) Stewart Carl Lingo, b. Nov. 29, 1957
                     (2) Scott Reed Lingo, b. Oct. 27, 1959
            3.) Marjorie Mildred Lingo, b. July 6, 1934
               m. March 1, 1952 to Robert Samuel Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1933
               Children:
                  (1) Stanley Robert Nelson, b. Dec. 9, 1952
                  (3) Douglas Steven Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1959

3.) William Ola Lingo, b. Feb. 9, 1897
   m. Sept. 3, 1940 to Vernita V. McMullen, b. Jan. 7, 1906

3.) Benton Wayne Lingo, b. Dec. 29, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1941
   m. Feb. 24, 1889 to Rowena Christina Hise, b. 1872
   Children:
      1.) Chance Benton Lingo, b. May 26, 1892
         m. 1917 to Genieve Eskelson, b. Dec. 24, 1900
         Children:
            1.) Kenneth Lingo, b. March 4, 1918

4.) William Henry Lingo, b. July 13, 1868; d. 1947
   m. Nov. 17, 1895 to Grayce Carolyn Ritchey, b. May 16, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1935
   Children:
         m. (1) April 9, 1917 to Alma Dubuque, b. 1890; d. Sept. 2, 1934
         Children:
            1.) Odile Lingo, b. Sept. 1, 1919; m. Feb. 22, 1942 to Baron Pine
            2.) Wesley E. Lingo, b. Oct. 13, 1920; m. Jan., 1952 to Nellie Pearce
               Children: (1) Pamella Lingo, b. 1956
      William Elzie m. (2) 1941 to Mrs. Frances Brown
2.) Ethel May Lingo (dau. of W. H. & Grayce C. Ritchey Lingo)  
b. April 1, 1898; m. Jan. 29, 1955 to Joseph Lawrence Johnson
3.) Mabel Margaret Lingo, b. June 9, 1899; m. Nov. 21, 1937 to Oliver Demrick
4.) George Henry Lingo, b. July 26, 1900  
m. Nov. 24, 1923 to Eileen Agnes Rees, b. Nov. 29, 1901  
Children:  
1.)- Mary Faye Lingo, b. Oct. 13, 1927  
m. April 29, 1948 to Donald F. Ebener  
Children:  
(1) Steven Paul Ebener, b. June 20, 1952
5. Anna Jane Lingo (dau. of Elizabeth Harpole & James Wesley Lingo)  
b. 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1909
6. Susan E. Lingo, b. 1874; d.; m. Thomas L. Eaton  
Children:  
1.) Maude Eaton  
2.) Walter Eaton
m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Emma Beach, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1935  
Children:  
1.) Emily Elizabeth Lingo, b. Jan. 19, 1905  
m. Sept. 25, 1926 to Chris T. Wilde, b. July 25, 1903  
Children:  
1.)- Theodore C. Wilde, b. March 25, 1927  
m. Sept. 25, 1949 to Elizabeth Fox  
Children:  
(1) Elizabeth Lou Wilde, b. March 22, 1953; d. March 10, 1958  
(2) Carl Theodore Wilde, b. Feb. 18, 1958  
(3) Earl Warren Wilde, b. April 27, 1960
2.)- Roland J. Wilde, b. March 26, 1933;  
m. (1) March 8, 1955 to Betty Zumwalt  
Children:  
(1) Dale Roland Wilde, b. Dec. 31, 1955  
(2) Ronda Dayle Wilde, b. Dec. 18, 1956  
m. (2) Aug. 27, 1960 to Mary Jean Kolb McCabe
2.) Irma May Lingo, b. Sept. 29, 1915  
m. April 11, 1935 to Robert E. Taylor  
Children:  
1.)- Robert Taylor, b. Nov. 15, 1942  
2.)- Joan Taylor, b. August 31, 1945
8. Mae Lingo
9. John Lingo, b. 1877; d.
10. Jerry T. Lingo (son of Elizabeth Harpole & James Wesley Lingo)  
b. March 9, 1881; d. May 6, 1960  
Children:  
   1.) Lyle Lee Lingo, b. Feb. 1, 1910; d. July 14, 1929  

m. Dec. 24, 1919 to Charles Westerlund  

12. Austin Lingo, b. 1885; d. 1905  

III Peter Harpole (son of James Walker & Mahala Zumwalt Harpole)  
b. Feb. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1919  
m. Sept. 11, 1864 to Elizabeth Ann Southworth, b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1904  
Children:  
   1. Alvin Thurston Harpole, b. July 10, 1865; d. Feb. 20, 1952  
      m; no record; no children  
      m. George Beck, b. April 5, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1939  
      Children:  
         1.) Olive Elnore Beck, b. May 9, 1886; d. Feb. 26, 1945  
            Children:  
               1.) Jesse Lee Cramer, b. Dec. 12, 1905  
                   m. Feb. 18, 1928 to Ella Lanore Nebeeker, b. Feb. 16, 1909  
                   Children:  
                      (1 Pauline La Rae Cramer, b. March 10, 1929  
                       m. 1948 to Erno Borello  
                       Children:  
                          (2. Patricia Ailene Borello, b. Aug. 2, 1956  
                          (3. Mark Leonard Borello, b. Dec. 9, 1958  
                      (2 Marion Joyce Cramer, b. June 11, 1930  
                       m. 1948 to Erno Borello  
                       Children:  
                          (1. Sandy Kay Benner, b. March 15, 1949  
                          (2. Gary Erno Benner, b. April 15, 1950  
                          (3. Barbara Lee Benner, b. Aug. 21, 1952  
                      (3 Harold George Cramer, b. Feb. 17, 1932  
                       m. 1956 to Florence  
                       Children:  
                          (1. Diana Lynn Cramer, b. June 15, 1957  

   2.)- Arthur Ray Cramer, b. Oct. 31, 1907  
      m. (1) 1930 to Harriet Lamb; divorced.  
      m. (2) March, 1940 to Margaret Alice Selby, b. July 9 1911  
      Adopted Margaret's daughter,  
      (1 Natalie Hope, b. Oct. 8, 1930; m. Welford Valvan Finch  
      Ch:  
         (1. Bobbie Rae Finch, b. Oct. 30, 1949  
         (2. Valerie Jean Finch, b. Aug. 12, 1958
3.)- Francis Alvin Cramer, (son of Olive Beck & Arthur Cramer)
b. Aug. 22, 1914
m. Dec. 12, 1936 to Cecile Margaret Belleville, b. Oct. 21, 1917
Children:
(1) Francis Lynn Cramer, b. June 7, 1939
  m. Sept. 5, 1960 to Warren Russel Bacon, b. May 14, 1937
  Children:
  (2) Wallis Belleville Cramer, b. Aug. 19, 1943
  m. Nov. 24, 1962 to Shirley Batten
  (3) Karen Jo Cramer, b. Jan. 9, 1947

4.)- Lois Ailene Cramer, b. Sept. 8, 1927
m. Feb. 27, 1944 to Harry Chester Erno, b. July 31, 1922
Children:
(1) Harry Chester Erno, b. April 25, 1953
(2) Jeffery Dean Erno, b. April 2, 1955
(3) Joseph Lynden Erno, b. July 1, 1957
(4) Debra Ailene Erno (adopted), b. June 23, 1957

2.) Charles Ernest Beck (son of Fannie Jane Harpole & George Beck)
b. March 21, 1887; d. June 11, 1956
m. April 20, 1929 to Neta Helen Devin, b. Sept. 28, 1910
Children:
1.)- Lila Mae Beck, b. March 3, 1930
  m. Nov. 28, 1947 to Everet E. Watson, b. Dec. 4, 1926
  Children:
  (1) Larry William Watson, b. May 11, 1949
  (2) Connie Lee Watson, b. June 7, 1950
  (3) Tony Ray Watson, b. May 9, 1953
  (4) Tommy Wilbur Watson, b. May 27, 1957

m. Nov., 1936 to Myrtle Chatfield; no children.

m. (1) Anna Rutter
Children:
1.)- Arthur Samuel Beck, b. Dec. 19, 1912
  m. Dec. 23, 1933 to Irene Angie Stiles, b. May 6, 1918
  Children:
  m. Feb. 6, 1954 to Daniel Lee Janes
  (2) Raymond Dale Beck, b. March 1, 1939
  m. April 19, 1958 to Dorene Alyce Erlandson
  Children:
  (2) Robert Dale Beck, b. Nov. 14, 1960

122
2.)- Clydie Irene Beck (dau. of Clarence & Anna Beck) 
m. Oct. 10, 1936 to Frank Pacheco  
Children:  
(1) Richard Pacheco, b. Dec. 7, 1937  
m. Nov. 13, 1959 to Helen Louise Casney,  
  b. April 7, 1942  
Children:  
(1) Heidi Louise Pacheco, b. June 26, 1960  
(2) Frank Richard Pacheco, b. Oct. 9, 1961  
(2) Sidney Pacheco, b. August 27, 1946  

3.)- Chauncey Robert Beck, b. Dec. 11, 1916  
m. Dec. 5, 1935 to Era Ardean Powell, b. June 9, 1919  
Children:  
(1) Beverly Charlene Beck, b. April 26, 1936  
m. May 24, 1958 to Charles Lyle Hewitt,  
  b. Feb. 26, 1934  
Children:  
(1) Susan Marie Hewitt, b. Jan. 2, 1959  
(2) Janet Marie Beck, b. May 18, 1941; d. March 29, 1943  
(3) Barbara Jean Beck, b. Oct. 6, 1946  

4.)- Jessie Dale Beck, b. July 7, 1918  
m. June 12, 1935 to Manuel Oliver Peters,  
  b. May 27, 1915  
Children:  
(1) Winnifred Peters, b. June 1, 1936  
m. Nov. 23, 1954 to Alvin Meridith, b. June 8, 1931  
Children:  
(1) Chris Meridith, b. Dec. 4, 1956  
(2) Curtis Meridith, b. March 9, 1959  
(3) Marty James Meridith, b. Dec. 28, 1960  
(2) Ernie Peters, b. Feb. 10, 1940  
m. Aug. 31, 1959 to Mona  
Children:  
(1) Donny Rae Peters, b. Dec. 6, 1959  
(2) Manuel Robert Peters, b. Nov. 24, 1960  
(3) Samuel Robert Peters, b. July 14, 1941  
(4) Jessie Marlene Peters, b. Dec. 13, 1945  
(5) Chauncey Peters, b. Sept. 28, 1949  
(6) Nicholas Edward Peters, b. Dec. 24, 1956  
(7) Mary Ilene Peters, b. Sept. 25, 1959  

Clarence William Beck (son of Fannie Jane Harpole & George Beck)  
m. (2) Aug. 3, 1926 to Verna Kaiser, b. April 19, 1903  
Children:  
5.)- Clarence E. Beck, b. July 3, 1927  

6.)- Edith I. Beck, b. July 3, 1930  
m. July 16, 1950 to Robert D. Schlaf, b. Sept. 21, 1929  
Children:  
(1) Teresa Robin Schlaf, b. Sept. 5, 1955  

7.)- Mildred L. Beck, b. Feb. 14, 1941  
m. June 16, 1960 to Norman E. Curto, b. May 1, 1936; daughter  

123
5.) Iva Bell Beck (dau. of Fannie Jane Harpole & George Beck)
b. Dec. 27, 1894; d. Feb. 23, 1958
m. Aug. 6, 1913 to Peter Isaksen, b. Feb. 2, 1880
Children:
1.)- Alfred Ray Isaksen, b. April 9, 1917
   m. Nov. 16, 1949 to Rose Marie Thiesen, b. Aug. 23, 1927
   Children:
      (1) Linda Marie Isaksen, b. Oct. 1, 1953
2.)- Mae Bernice Isaksen, b. May 1, 1919
   m. Sept. 20, 1939 to John Herbert Fallwell, b. June 20, 1919
   Children:
      (1) Sharon Kay Fallwell, b. Aug. 21, 1940
      m. June 20, 1959 to Eugene Joseph Kasper, b. Apr. 25, 1940
      (2) Michael Eugene Fallwell, b. Jan. 15, 1945
      (3) David Alan Fallwell, b. April 14, 1948
3.)- Mabel Evelyn Isaksen, b. Sept. 14, 1921
   m. April 9, 1944 to John Melnik, b. June 6, 1916
   Children:
      (1) Cheryl Ann Melnik, b. July 1, 1947
      (2) Janice Marie Melnik, b. Jan. 18, 1949
      (3) Gary Lee Melnik, b. April 18, 1952
4.)- Lorene Maxine Isaksen, b. Nov. 12, 1923
   m. March 7, 1945 to James Edward Carlson, b. Nov. 6, 1920
   Children:
      (1) Craig Lewis Carlson, b. Oct. 23, 1947
5.)- Raymond Lewis Isaksen, b. May 10, 1925; d. April 5, 1948
6.)- Lawrence William Isaksen, b. Feb. 11, 1927
   m. April 29, 1955 to Ruth Carma Gilbert,
   (2) Feb. 4, 1961 to Wilma ArleneAdamson, b. Dec. 12, 1925
7.) Irene Jane Isaksen, b. Feb. 7, 1930
   m. Nov. 24, 1949 to William Richard Morrow, b. June 20, 1927
   Children:
      (1) Douglas William Morrow, b. July 12, 1952
      (2) Donna Irene Morrow, b. May 23, 1954
      (3) Karen Lynn Morrow, b. Feb. 9, 1956
8.)- Arliss Rae Isaksen, b. May 7, 1935
   m. Feb. 12, 1955 to Joseph Edward Gibbons, b. April 28, 1932
   Children:
      (1) Susan Margaret Gibbons, b. Sept. 24, 1955
      (2) Michael Joseph Gibbons, b. April 15, 1957
      (3) Nancy Elizabeth Gibbons, b. Feb. 11, 1961

6.) Elsie Elizabeth Beck (dau. of Fannie Harpole & George Beck)
b. Sept. 5, 1896
m. July 21, 1915 to Melvin Thostenson, b. March 16, 1891
Children:
1.)- Harold Thostenson, b. April 14, 1917
   m. Nov. 14, 1949 to Barbara Minnick, b. Sept. 27, 1920
   Children:
      (1) Martin Thostenson, b. Jan. 23, 1946
      (2) Dorothy Thostenson, b. March 13, 1947
2.) Helen Thostenson (dau. of Eliz. Beck & Melvin Thostenson)
b. Dec. 2, 1921
m. Dec. 2, 1944 to William Hansen, b. Sept. 27, 1920
Children:
   (1) Mike Hansen, b. Oct. 17, 1946
3.) Charles Thostenson, b. Jan. 9, 1926
   m. (1) July 24, 1948 to Betty Guenther, b. July 27, 1933
   Children:
      (1) Wendy Thostenson, b. Feb. 4, 1949
   m. (2) Aug. 31, 1958 to Cheryl Frost, b. Feb. 21, 1939
   Children:
      (2) Marie Thostenson, b. Feb. 27, 1960
      (3) Cheri Thostenson, b. April 16, 1961
4.) Edward Thostenson, b. Jan. 19, 1927
   m. Sept. 1, 1952 to Barbara Dollarhide, b. Sept. 6, 1934
   Children:
      (1) Cindy Thostenson, b. April 14, 1958
      (2) Darla Thostenson, b. April 1, 1959
      (3) Patricia Thostenson, b. Sept. 16, 1961

7.) Ruby Beck (dau. of Fannie Harpole & George Beck) b. & d.
8.) John Beck, b. March 29, 1905
   m. Aug. 14, 1929 to Verna Dorothy Ashby, b. Aug. 12, 1904
   Children:
      1.) Eleanor Louise Beck, b. June 13, 1930
         m. July 3, 1949 to Norvin Moody Coles, b. July 11, 1931
         Children:
            (1) Norvin Woody Coles, Jr., b. March 18, 1950
            (2) Karen Belinda Coles, b. Oct. 20, 1951
            (3) Richard B. Coles, b. April 26, 1958; d. June 1, 1958
      2.) Anita Joyce Beck, b. July 18, 1932
         m. June 9, 1951 to William Frank Weiss, b. Aug. 27, 1930
         Children:
            (1) Kathleen Rue Weiss, b. Jan. 14, 1953
            (2) Frank Joseph Weiss, b. July 7, 1956
            (3) Nancy Joan Weiss, b. Dec. 10, 1960
      3.) Robert Ray Beck, b. May 10, 1935
         m. Dec. 29, 1956 to Sharon Kinnel, b. Nov. 19, 1937
         Children:
            (1) Christi Beck, b. Sept. 15, 1958
            (2) Robert Ashby Beck, b. May 16, 1960
      4.) John A. Beck, b. Aug. 18, 1936
         m. Sept. 3, 1955 to Velma June Hoggy, b. June 8, 1935
         Children:
            (1) Gary Lin Beck, b. May 26, 1957
            (2) Michael Scott Beck, b. Sept. 20, 1958
            (3) John Kevin Beck, b. Oct. 4, 1959
            (4) Carolyn Sue Beck, b. Feb. 5, 1961
      5.) William James Beck, b. April 29, 1941
9. Mabel Pearl Beck (dau. of Fannie Harpole & George Beck)
b. Aug. 5, 1907; m. Feb. 27, 1926 to Fred Rau, b. Jan. 23, 1904
Children:
   1.) Violet Jane Rau, b. Feb. 11, 1927
       m. March 17, 1946 to Edward Joseph Gallagher, Jr.,
       b. Feb. 28, 1925
       Children:
       (1) Edward Joseph Gallagher III, b. March 12, 1948
       (2) Janet Ann Gallagher, b. Sept. 20, 1956
       (3) Karen Jane Gallagher, b. Jan. 28, 1959
       (4) Anne Christine Gallagher, b. Oct. 12, 1960
   2.) Barbara June Rau, b. April 30, 1929
       m. March 24, 1952 to Jean Harmon Clements, b. Aug. 22, 1931
       Children:
       (1) Mark Edward Clements, b. Dec. 9, 1953
       (2) Brian George Clements, b. Sept. 23, 1956

3. Rose Ella Harpole (dau. of Peter & Elizabeth A Southworth Harpole)
b. March 20, 1869; d. March 5, 1902
m. Oct. 27, 1886 to John Melvin Hays, b. Nov. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1925
Children:
   1.) Cora Elizabeth Hays, b. Sept. 7, 1887; d. June 11, 1950
       m. 1907 to William Frank Crampton, b. Nov. 12, 1873; d. Oct. 21, 1947
       Children:
       (1) Aden Kenneth Crampton, b. Sept. 3, 1908; d. 1934
       (2) Harold Winifred Crampton, b. Jan. 20, 1910
       (3) Kelton Joseph Crampton, b. April 19, 1911; d. Sept. 24, 1933
       (4) Nina Velma Crampton, b. Oct. 25, 1912; d. Nov., 1931
       (5) George Wilson Crampton, b. June 25, 1918
       m. Sept. 24, 1941 to Fern Eilene Lowman, b. Oct. 7, 1923
       Children:
       (1) Marilyn Yvonne Crampton, b. June 4, 1943
       (2) Susan Marie Crampton, b. Jan. 6, 1947
       (3) Gordon Duane Crampton, b. March 27, 1950
   6.) William Frank Crampton, b. July 9, 1923
       m. 1947 to Leola Shirley Gregory, b. April 21, 1929
       Children:
       (1) Ronald Gregory, b. March 28, 1951
   7.) Alonzo Chester Crampton, b. Nov. 22, 1925
       m. Nov. 12, 1948 to Joyce Anderson, b. Nov. 2, 1933
       Children:
       (1) Kathryn Lynn Crampton, b. March 8, 1950
       (2) Howard Kelton Crampton, b. Jan. 27, 1952

2.) Rice Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1890; m. Nov. 17, 1910 to Midge Campbell,
    b. Oct. 20, 1892
Children:
   1.) Ruth Ella Hays, b. Jan. 22, 1912
       m. March 2, 1940 to Elmer Frederick Borgaard, b. Nov. 29, 1915
       Children:
       (1) Mary Carol Borgaard, b. Feb. 18, 1941;
           m. June 10, 1959 to Curtis T. Metts, b. Sept. 15, 1937
(2) Linda Faye Borgaard (dau. of Reth Hays & Elmer Frederick Borgaard)
(3) Jeffery Lind Borgaard, b. Oct. 31, 1949

2.)- Jim Hays (son of Rice Hays & Midge Campbell Hays)
b. Sept. 19, 1920

3.)- Janet Hays, b. March 27, 1924
m. (1) William Bowler, b. Dec. 28, 1905
Children:
(1) Deanna Mae Bowler Hays, b. May 26, 1941
   Adopted by Grandparents
   m. Jan. 13, 1958 to John H. Hanna, b. April 7, 1939
   Children:
   (1) Marie Lynn Hanna, b. Sept. 1, 1959; d. May 8, 1961
   (2) Linda Lee Hanna, b. Oct. 12, 1961
(2) Mary Jane Bowler Hays, b. Nov. 22, 1943
   Adopted by Grandparents
Janet Hays m. (2) April 13, 1950 to Frank Treadwell,
b. Sept. 4, 1907
Children:
(3) Frances Ann Treadwell, b. Sept. 7, 1951
(4) Carol Jean Treadwell, b. Sept. 4, 1953
(5) Martha Eileen Treadwell, b. April 28, 1956

3.) Lawrence Chester Hays (son of Rose Ella Harpole & John M. Hays)
b. Nov. 26, 1892

4.) Edward Franklin Hays, Sr., b. May 2, 1894
m. June 11, 1920 to Zelma May Maulding, b. June 12, 1902
Children:
(1) Edward Franklin Hays, Jr., b. June 25, 1922
   Children:
   (1) Lonnie William Hays, b. March 1, 1944
(2) William Melvin Hays, b. Feb. 25, 1926
   m. Nov. 2, 1945 to Geraldine McFarlano, b. Aug. 29, 1929
   Children:
   (1) Cheryl Lynn Hays, b. Jan. 10, 1949
   (2) William Edward Hays, b. June 17, 1952

5.) Mabel Hays, b. April 12, 1899
m. March 12, 1918 to Avery Larkin, b. May 5, 1897
Children:
(1) Clifford Larkin, b. Oct. 24, 1918
   m. May 25, 1946 to Mary Louise Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1921
   Children:
   (1) Pamela Carol Larkin, b. May 4, 1948
   (2) Helen Louise Larkin, b. April 21, 1951
   (3) Kelton Michael Larkin, b. July 15, 1953
   (4) James Patrick Larkin, b. March 21, 1955

2.)- Dorothy Irene Larkin (dau. of Mabel Hays & Clifford Larkin)  
b. Nov. 30, 1920  
m. June, 1948 to Morris Silver, b. Feb. 15, 1922  
Children:  
(1 Robert Craig Silver, b. Nov. 23, 1950  
(2 Shelley Ann Silver, b. May 13, 1952  
3.)- Marion Garth Larkin, b. Sept. 13, 1922  
m. (1) Mary Lois Moran, b. Oct. 18, 1924; d. Oct., 1958  
Children:  
(1 Sally Ann Larkin, b. Sept. 19, 1947  
(2 Raymond Thomas Larkin, b. Feb. 26, 1951  
(3 James Patrick Larkin, b. June 26, 1955  
(4 Joseph Earl Larkin, b. Jan. 1, 1957  
Marion Garth m. (2) June, 1960 to Helen Miller Hought,  
b. July 17, 1919  
4.)- Melvin James Larkin, b. May 4, 1925  
m. 1948 to Betty Rose Mapes, b. Oct. 3, 1928  
Children:  
(1 Jody Ann Larkin, b. Oct. 6, 1948  
(2 Larry Scott Larkin, b. Aug. 7, 1950  
(3 Caralie Sue Larkin, b. Dec. 29, 1952  
(4 Patrick Kelley Larkin, b. May 21, 1954  

4.) Franklin Edward Harpole (son of Peter & Elizabeth Ann S. Harpole)  
m. Dec. 19, 1897 to Emma Davis Ryan, b. Sept. 17, 1866;  
Children:  
1.)- Ruth Evelyn Harpole, b. June 25, 1899  
m. May 2, 1922 to Orge John Spacek, b. Jan. 22, 1897  
Children:  
(1 Stephen Spencer Spacek, b. June 25, 1928  
m. Sept. 26, 1953 to Nadine Kamlin  
Children:  
(1. Kim Alan Spacek, b. May 26, 1958  
(2. Randy Dean Spacek, b. Sept. 22, 1960  
2.)- Bess Elaine Harpole, b. Aug. 7, 1901  
m. July 31, 1936 to Verne Edwards, b. Aug. 10, 1906;  
d. Oct. 16, 1956  
3.)- Edna Lucile Harpole, b. Dec. 13, 1903  
m. Feb. 5, 1948 to Woodrow Joseph Atkinson, b. Feb. 2, 1913  

5.) Birdie Harpole, b. 1874; d. 3 months.  

6.) Marion David Harpole, b. April 23, 1876; d. Dec. 12, 1951  
m. Sept. 16, 1902 to Mabel Gertrude Donovan, b. Nov. 19, 1885  
Children:  
1.)- Winifred Marion Harpole, b. March 30, 1904  
m. April 20, 1930 to Joseph Earl Steeples, b. July 25, 1905
2.) Emmett Harold Harpole (son of Marion D & Gertrude Harpole)
b. March 31, 1905
m. July 3, 1928 to Mildred Irene Davis, b. Dec. 8, 1910
Children:
(1) Marion John Harpole, b. April 29, 1929
   m. Sept. 5, 1953 to Mariam Jane Bonney (Price)
      b. April 19, 1930
   Children:
   (1) Candace Jane (Price) Harpole
      Adopted Feb., 1960; b. Dec. 10, 1949
   (2) Deborah Sue (Price) Harpole
      Adopted Feb., 1960; b. Nov. 20, 1951
   (3) Edward Brian Harpole, b. Oct. 29, 1954
(2) Geraldine Janice Harpole, b. Aug. 31, 1930
   m. Nov. 14, 1948 to Michael A. Marchese, b. April 26, 1929
   Children:
   (1) Michael Emmett Marchese, b. June 29, 1950
   (2) Dennis Martin Marchese, b. Sept. 1, 1953
   (3) Janice Gail Marchese, b. Nov. 14, 1954
(3) Carol Fae Harpole, b. Aug. 5, 1934
   m. May 6, 1954 to Billie Lee Waits, b. Oct. 28, 1934
   Children:
   (1) Gregory Lee Waits, b. Feb. 17, 1957
   (2) Vernita Lyn Waits, b. Jan. 21, 1958
(4) Linda Vernita Harpole, b. Sept. 19, 1943

3.) Isalene Isabelle Harpole (dau. of Marion D. & Gertrude)
b. Aug. 8, 1918

7. William Charles Harpole (son of Peter and Elizabeth Ann S. Harpole)
b. March 14, 1878; d. Dec. 27, 1948
m. Nov. 25, 1907 to Susan Verl Tripp, b. Sept. 18, 1880
Children:
1.) Rheia Bernetta Harpole, b. Jan. 15, 1909
   m. May 8, 1938 to Douglas Ralph McFeron, b. Feb. 25, 1907
   Children:
   1.) Michael Jay McFeron, b. July 24, 1940
      m. Oct. 25, 1957 to Barbara Jeanne Edmund, b. May 25, 1936
      Children:
      (1) Charles Russell McFeron, b. Oct. 30, 1958
      (2) Stephen Douglas McFeron, b. Oct. 7, 1959
      (3) Kathleen Garn McFeron, b. Dec. 27, 1961

2.) Lloyd William Harpole, b. Aug. 11, 1913
   m. March 1, 1946 to Dorris Koon Owens, b. Nov. 26, 1914
   Children:
   1.) Russell Earl(Owens) Harpole, b. June 27, 1944
      Adopted
   2.) Linda Louise Harpole, b. Oct. 25, 1952
   (son of Peter & Elizabeth Ann Southworth Harpole)
   m. Nov. 13, 1907 to Lemma Ensley, b. Sept. 20, 1885
   Children:
   1.) Richard Kenneth Harpole, b. July 26, 1909
       m. June 21, 1933 to Juanita Long, b. April 14, 1914
       Children:
       1.) Jean Harpole, b. Aug. 26, 1934
           m. June 2, 1956 to Gerald Allan Harris
           Children:
           (1) Gerald Jay Harris, b. Oct. 12, 1958
           (2) Kelly Kay Harris, b. Dec. 24, 1959
           (2) David Allan Harris, b. Oct. 5, 1962
       2.) Virginia Kay Harpole, b. Feb. 22, 1938
           m. July 20, 1957 to Richard Roy Bond
           Children:
           (1) Richard Roy Bond (stepson) b. Feb. 16, 1954
           (2) Debra Jean Bond, b. June 4, 1958
           (3) Deann Marie Bond, b. April 16, 1962
   2.) Helen Harpole, b. Oct. 17, 1911; d. Jan. 7, 1913

9. Claud Delbert Harpole, b. July 5, 1882
   m. (1) July 5, 1916 to Sarah Ames; d. Nov. 4, 1918
   m. (2) Oct. 30, 1923 to Sophie M. Ebel, b. Sept. 14, 1886

10. Docky Harpole, b. 1884; d. 1888

11. Unnamed child; died at birth.

PETER HARPOLE
   m. (2) Feb. 10, 1898 to Serena Harman Davis, b. March 10, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1942
   Children:
       m. Dec. 24, 1918 to Sophia Evelyn Strome
       Children:
       1.) Geneva Hope Harpole, b. Aug. 10, 1919; d. Oct. 18, 1942
           m. Aug. 14, 1938 to William Vance Abbey
           Children:
           1.) Gaither William Abbey, b. May 6, 1939; d. March 17, 1963
               m. June 10, 1961 to Nancy Larsen, b. Aug. 28, 1945
               Children:
               (1) Raymond Andrew Abbey, b. Oct. 9, 1961; d. Oct. 11, 1961
13. Andrew Jackson Harpole (son of Peter & Serena Harmon Davis Harpole)
b. Nov. 11, 1900
m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Ida Alice Foster, b. Dec. 25, 1905
Children:
1.) Helen Louise Harpole, b. Jan. 4, 1922
   m. Dec. 7, 1935 to Virgil Andrew Huddleston
   Children:
      1.) Donnie Richard Huddleston, b. Oct. 31, 1938
          m. Aug. 18, 1958 to Dorothy Ann Hurt
          Children:
             (1) Lewis Hurt, b. July 31, 1956 (stepson)
             (2) Gay Leann Huddleston, b. Oct. 15, 1959
             (3) Darla Rae Huddleston, b. March 12, 1961
             (4) Karen Rene Huddleston, b. Feb. 27, 1963
      2.) Ronald Andrew Huddleston, b. July 15, 1940
          m. March 23, 1961 to Clorienne McBee
          Children:
             (1) Charlene Lee Huddleston, b. Oct. 6, 1962
      3.) Constance Louise Huddleston, b. July 13, 1942
          m. Aug. 18, 1958 to Robert E. Mach, b. Feb. 21, 1938
          Children:
             (1) Raymond Lee Mach, b. July 18, 1959
      4.) Darlene Alice Huddleston, b. March 6, 1946
      5.) Nancy Rose Huddleston, b. Dec. 17, 1960
2.) Irene Francis Harpole, b. March 18, 1924
   m. (1) Nov. 8, 1941 to Raymond Huddleston, b. April 29, 1915;
      d. April 12, 1946
   Children:
      1.) Thomas Walter Huddleston, b. Dec. 2, 1942
          m. June 2, 1961 to Marian Lee Lipinsky, b. Sept. 1, 1942;
          m. (2) Dec. 30, 1949 to Hilmer Christiansen, b. Sept. 18, 1919
          Children:
             2.) Steven Mark Christiansen, b. Sept. 26, 1952.
3.) Roy Willis Harpole, b. May 6, 1929
   m. Nov. 25, 1950 to Barbara Jean Wells, b. Oct. 26, 1933
   Children:
      1.) Michael Roy Harpole, b. Sept. 8, 1951
      2.) Rocky Gene Harpole, b. March 30, 1953
      3.) Daniel Lee Harpole, b. June 21, 1955
5.) Melvin Edward Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1927
   m. Sept. 12, 1948 to Stella Andrews, b. Oct. 6, 1931
   Children:
      1.) Linda Roseann Harpole, b. Feb. 8, 1951
      2.) Randy Harpole, b. April 11, 1953
      3.) Ronda Harpole, b. April 11, 1953
      4.) Mark Harpole, b. June 3, 1954
      5.) Douglas Harpole, b. Jan. 15, 1956
      6.) Susan Harpole, b. Sept. 12, 1958

131
5.) Elmer Jackson Harpole (son of Andrew Jackson & Ida Foster Harpole)  
b. Feb. 23, 1931  
m. (1) Louise Faught, b. Aug. 20, 1933  
Children:  
1.) Jerry Harpole, b. Aug. 3, 1952  
m. (2) March, 1958 to Betty Horn  
Children:  
2.) Richard Allen Harpole, b. 1958  
3.) Terriel Roy Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1960

6.) Charles LeDean Harpole, b. Sept. 10, 1934  
m. April 28, 1951 to Darlene May Anderson  
Children:  
1.) Judy Ann Harpole, b. Jan. 17, 1952  
2.) Charles Leo Harpole, b. Dec. 16, 1952  
3.) Donna Kay Harpole, b. Jan. 21, 1954  
4.) Laura Diane Harpole, b. Jan. 21, 1958

7.) Marilyn Carrol Harpole, b. Nov. 18, 1937  
m. June 29, 1956 to Marlon Merle Hunter, b. June 21, 1936  
Children:  
1.) Phillip Merle Hunter, b. Feb. 23, 1959  
2.) Jeffery Allen Hunter, b. Nov. 20, 1961

8.) Larry Milton Harpole, b. Feb. 11, 1945  

9.) Gloria Harpole, b. June 10, 1947

3. Willie Marvin Harpole (son of Peter & Sarena Harmon Davis Harpole)  
b. April 24, 1903; d. Oct. 21, 1949  
m. Dec. 24, 1924 to Rosetta March, b. Jan. 29, 1908;  
Children:  
1.) Marvin Howard Harpole, b. Jan. 18, 1926  
m. June 11, 1950 to Janet Gebhardt  
Children:  
1.) Jenine Marie Harpole, b. May 23, 1951  
2.) Marlene Lavonne Harpole, b. Feb. 7, 1953  
3.) Teresa Ann Harpole, b. Feb. 25, 1955  
4.) Bruce Marvin Harpole, b. Aug. 19, 1956  
5.) Lisa Kay Harpole, b. July 29, 1957

2.) Harriett Eileen Harpole, b. July 6, 1927  
m. June 8, 1947 to Gerald Witherspoon  
Children:  
1.) Leann Denise Witherspoon, b. March 26, 1950  
2.) Brent Dewayne Witherspoon, b. June 11, 1952  
3.) Wade Allen Witherspoon, b. May 21, 1958

4.) Nobel Kenneth Harpole, b. May 21, 1906  
m. to Martha Elizabeth Hall, b. June 12, 1905; no children.
5. Alonzo McClellan Harpole (son of Peter & Sarena Harmon Davis Harpole)
b. August 2, 1908
m. Oct. 3, 1928 to Sylvia Claris Powell, b. Aug. 2, 1908
Children:
   1.) Barbara Jean Harpole, b. Jan. 24, 1930
       m. April 4, 1953 to John Roy Potts, b. Sept. 13, 1922
       Children:
       1.) Marylin Jean Potts, b. April 16, 1954

   2.) Carrietta Virginia Harpole, b. Nov. 3, 1931
       m. Sept. 23, 1951 to William Edward Delaney, b. Dec. 11, 1924
       Children:
       1.) David Edward Delaney, b. May 20, 1952
       2.) Linda Joyce Delaney, b. Dec. 8, 1953
       3.) Michelle Louise Delaney, b. July 29, 1960

   3.) Beverley Emma Harpole, b. March 24, 1933
       m. June 23, 1951 to Earl Francis Russell
       Children:
       1.) Debra Jean Russell, b. March 1, 1953
       2.) Connie Louise Russell, b. Sept. 15, 1955
       3.) Sharon Ann Russell, b. Dec. 4, 1956

   4.) Alonzo McClellan Harpole, Jr., b. May 28, 1936
       m. Sept. 3, 1957 to Eleanor Louise Hansen, b. Jan. 16, 1938
       Children:
       1.) Carla Jean Harpole, b. Dec. 8, 1958

   5.) Janet Marie Harpole, b. March 10, 1939; d. March 7, 1943

   6.) Gerald Ermold Harpole, b. Feb. 7, 1941
       m. Feb. 6, 1960 to Retta Jane Larsen, b. Sept. 19, 1942
       Children:
       1.) Mark Gerald Harpole, b. March 5, 1962

   7.) Ronald James Harpole, b. Feb. 24, 1943

   8.) Ivan Lee Harpole, b. Jan. 16, 1945

6. Rose Anna Harpole (dau. of Peter & Sarena Harmon Davis Harpole)

IV JOHN HARPOLE (Son of James Walker & Mahala Zumwalt Harpole)
b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. unmarried.
V BARBARA HARPOLE, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. May 27, 1920  
(dau. of James Walker & Mahala Zumwalt Harpole)  
m. William Hamilton Pruett, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. July 29, 1902, a Baptist Minister  
Children:  
1. Martha Elizabeth Pruett, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. of diphtheria June 24, 1875.  
2. Ida Winifred Pruett, b. April 8, 1882; d. May 5, 1885 of scarlet fever  

JAMES WALKER HARPOLE  
m. (2) Feb. 3, 1853 to Cynthia Zumwalt Lingo, a first cousin to Mahala, his first  
wife; Cynthia b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1904  

VI Seth Warren Harpole, b. June 7, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1944  
m. March 24, 1889 to Susie May Hise, b. May 24, 1874; d. March 21, 1960  
Children:  
1. Bertha Jane Harpole, b. July 18, 1892  
m. Sept. 12, 1920 to Glenn Albert Ditto, b. May 2, 1897  
Children:  
1.) Betty Joyce Ditto, b. July 11, 1926  
m. June 10, 1956 to Robert Dean Custer, b. Jan. 25, 1927  
Children:  
1.) Cathy Leigh Custer, b. Dec. 16, 1959  
2.) Glenn Albert Ditto, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1929  
m. Oct. 2, 1949 to Joyce Edna Helms, b. Aug. 23, 1929  
Children:  
1.) Glenna Joyce Ditto, b. June 28, 1952  
2.) Paula Sue Ditto, b. June 23, 1955  
3.) John Jeffrey Ditto, b. April 8, 1958  

VII Enos Solly Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. May 26, 1926  
m. Oct. 4, 1890 to Nancy Ann Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1961  
Children:  
m. June 21, 1911 to Grace Hubbs, b. Dec. 9, 1893  
Adopted 1.) Joan  
2. Chestor F. Harpole, b. March 25, 1893  
m. August 4, 1931 to Gertrude H. Riley, b. Feb. 16, 1903  
3. Harold M. Harpole, b. Sept. 14, 1898  
m. Oct. 24, 1922 to Mildred Hunt, b. Sept. 19, 1903  

134
VIII Knox Polk Harpole (son of James Walker & Cynthia Zumwalt Harpole)
b. July 25, 1857; d. March 10, 1937
m. March 3, 1877 to Ella E. Beck, b. July, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1883
Children:
1. Frederick Jesse Harpole, b. June 16, 1878
   m. (1) 1910
   Children:
   1.) Craig Evert Harpole, b. Feb. 22, 1912
   m. (2) Jan. 27, 1919 to Frances Myrtle Toland, b. May 11, 1882

2. Cynthia Adeline Harpole, b. Dec. 9, 1879
   m. Nov. 8, 1899 to John Henry Newman, b. Sept. 2, 1876
   Children:
   1.) James Henry Newman, b. June 12, 1900 d. Dec. 25, 1952
      m. Ailsa Margaret Roberts, b. Feb. 9, 1900
      Children:
      1.)- John William Newman, b. Nov. 17, 1919
         m. Florence Emily Green, b. Feb. 21, 1919
         Children:
         (2) Judith Arlene Newman, b. April 2, 1949

   2.)- Robert James Newman, b. Dec. 6, 1924
      m. 1945 to Donna Workman
      Children:
      (1) Lynda Jean Newman, b. Nov. 2, 1946
      (2) Laura Jane Newman, b. Nov. 2, 1946
      (3) Marquita Dale Newman, b. Dec. 18, 1947
      (4) Valorie George Newman, b. Feb. 2, 1950
      (5) John Henry Newman, b: July 25, 1952

      m. John Adolph Axlen, b. Dec. 13, 1925
      Children:
      (1) Cheryl Jane Axlen, b. May 9, 1948
      (2) Peter John Axlen, b. Aug. 15, 1949
      (3) Steven Arnol Axlen, b. Sept. 22, 1951
      (4) Richard Roy Alan Axlen, b. Sept. 4, 1957

   4.)- Virginia Mary Newman, b. Sept. 22, 1937
      m. Charles Matthew McGarr, b. Feb. 23, 1936
      Children:
      (1) Janna Denise McGarr, b. March 8, 1955
      (2) Joseph Charles McGarr, b. Dec. 15, 1956
      (3) Darla Renne McGarr, b. Oct. 8, 1957
      (4) Debbie Rae McGarr, b. Oct. 8, 1957

2.) Maxine Newman, b. Oct. 11, 1901; d. Feb. 9, 1902

3.) Dwight Alfred Newman, b. Nov. 11, 1903
   m. June 25, 1947 to Nina Hosegard, b. Oct. 9, 1917
4.) Ralph Edwin Newman (son of James H & Margaret Newman)  
   b. Dec. 20, 1905; m. (1) Wanda Roach  
   Children:  
      1.)- Ralph Edwin Newman, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1928  
          m. (1) June, 1950 to Wilma Chambers, b. Jan. 29, 1929  
          Children:  
             (1) Shawn Arthur Newman, b. Aug. 7, 1953  
             (3) Dayne Aaron Newman, b. Oct. 27, 1956  
             (4) Chad Alan Newman, b. Feb. 17, 1959  
          m. (2) Aug. 28, 1961 to Carol Ferguson Hoeye, b. Apr. 27, 1922  
      R.E. Newman Sr. m. (2) Jan. 21, 1940 to Zelma Custer, b. Aug. 4, 1918  
      Children:  
         2.)- Leona Edwena Newman, b. April 22, 1941  
           m. July 9, 1959 to Charles Robinson Gilreath, b. Sept. 11, 1939  
           Children:  
              (2) Michael Edward Gilreath, b. March 19, 1963  

5.) John Delmar Newman, b. Aug. 5, 1908. He was Captain in command  
    of Company C, 162nd Infantry, 41st Division, wounded in the  
    New Guinea Arena during World War II; retired.  
    m. Loretta Suver, b. Sept. 26, 1908  
    Children:  
       1.)- Philip Lee Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1931  
          m. June, 1953 to Jean Anne McGee, b. Feb. 10, 1932  
          Children:  
             (1) Wendy Lee Newman, b. April 15, 1955  
             (2) Renee Newman, b. Aug. 29, 1957  
             (3) Charles Philip Newman, b. April 13, 1961  
       2.)- Dennis Gene Newman, b. June 4, 1941  
          m. Sept. 16, 1962 to Sara Jayne Baker  

6.) Ethan Lee Newman, Postmaster of Eugene, Oregon since May 31, 1947  
    b. Aug. 30, 1911  
    m. Nov. 26, 1939 to Lois Caroline Bryant, b. Oct. 25, 1913  
    Children:  
       1.)- Douglas Lee Newman, b. April 12, 1947  

7.) Mary Elaine Newman, b. Nov. 16, 1921  
    m. Feb. 12, 1943 to John Francis Cordell, b. June 6, 1920  
    Children:  
       1.)- Christine Ann Cordell, b. Dec. 29, 1944  
       2.)- David John Cordell, b. June 4, 1948  
       3.)- Jeffrey Robert Cordell, b. Oct. 7, 1953  
       4.)- John Phillip Cordell, b. Sept. 16, 1955  

3. Leslie Lee Harpole, (son of Knox Polk & Ella E. Beck Harpole)  
IX Marion Dallas Harpole (son of James Walker & Cynthia Zumwalt Lingo Harpole)
b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. April 16, 1930
m. Oct. 26, 1884 to Elizabeth Schultz, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1937
Children:
1. Ethel Harpole, b. May 28, 1887
   m. Sept. 11, 1912 to Claude Sprague, b. April 2, 1883
   Children:
   1.) Frances Sprague, b. Feb. 22, 1914
       m. Aug. 15, 1934 to Vernon Webb, b. Nov. 14, 1913
       Children:
       1.)- Helen Webb, b. Sept. 6, 1936
           m. April 13, 1956 to Glendon White, b. July 2, 1930
           Children:
           (1 Kerwin White, b. May 4, 1957
           (2 Kathy White, b. Sept. 9, 1960
       2.)- Marion Jean Webb, b. Nov. 11, 1939
           m. July 12, 1959 to Elvard Porter, b. Jan. 17, 1936
           Children:
           (1 Michael James Porter, b. March 11, 1961;
           d. Sept. 26, 1961
           3.)- Jackson Lowell Webb, b. May 7, 1947
           4.)- Joella Mae Webb, b. May 1, 1953
   2. Lena Harpole, b. Jan. 26, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1892
   3. James Walker Harpole, b. Aug. 17, 1892; d. May 26, 1933
      m. (1) Oct. 27, 1915 to Irene Kimbeck, b.; d. 1919
      m. (2) Feb. 7, 1921 to Pauline E. Orr, b. Sept. 2, 1898
      Children:
      1.) James Dallas Harpole, b. July 16, 1922
         m. Dec. 30, 1950 to Betty June Medley, b. May 30, 1927
         Children:
         1.)- Thomas William Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1951
         3.)- Timothy Paul Harpole, b. May 2, 1955
         4.)- Joye Louise Harpole, b. May 6, 1959
      m. Aug. 28, 1930 to Anna Van Prooyen, b. Oct. 31, 1900
   5. Florence Harpole, b. April 14, 1899; d. April 15, 1960
      m. Oct. 16, 1922 to Cornelius E. Shinn
      Children:
      1.) Laird Harpole Shinn, b. July 26, 1928
      2.) Franklin Dallas Shinn, b. Sept. 7, 1931
Home of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole
in Green County, Ohio
At the time the picture was made, in 1925, the house was approximately
100 years old.
WILLIAM HARPOLE,(listed as # 1, middle page 8l,)b. May 8, 1786 in Virginia;  
d. March 23, 1853 in Green County, Ohio.  
There is probably more available information on the descendants of William Harpole  
than any other member of the family. An entire book could be written on this family  
alone.

Lile Harpole of Little Rock, Arkansas, who did some research on the Harpoles in 1928  
received a letter from Miss Elizabeth Harpole of Chicago. She furnished information  
copied from the William Harpole Family Bible. It listed the names and birth dates of  
nine children of William. According to Lile's information, William was the son of  
Adam Harpole (1755-1838). Adam moved from Virginia to Tennessee about 1790 and the  
rest of his children grew up and married in Wilson County, Tenn., and it was assumed  
that William did the same, but since the printing of the first edition of "HARPOLE  
COUSINS" a great deal more research has been done on William, and there is a possi-  
bility that he may be from another family. There is no available written record of  
William in Tennessee. Records show William from Virginia to Ross County, Ohio in  
1806 and spent the rest of his life in Ohio.

William was a very wealthy man for his time and place. At the time of his death he  
owned 2,000 acres of land in Green County and Madison County, Ohio and he had already  
given three of his children (John, dec., William Jr., and Phbe) their inheritance. On  
May 25, 1850 after the death of his son, John, William and Elizabeth made a deed  
that reads in part "In consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid by Mary  
Harpole, widow of John Harpole, deceased, convey unto Mary Harpole 450 acres of  
land during her natural life, or so long as she shall remain unmarried, the widow  
of John Harpole, deceased, and at her death or marriage the said premises with the  
apparntances to revert to the heirs of said John Harpole, namely, Alfred, Elizabeth,  
Sarah, Peter, Phbe and Mary Harpole, and their assigns forever."

William secured a marriage license in Ross County, Ohio January 16, 1812 and on  
January 23, 1812 married Elizabeth Peterson.  
He served in the War of 1812 with the rank of Ensign, was drafted August 30, 1812  
and discharged Oct. 9, 1812. After the War, for many years, he was very prominent  
in his community as a farmer and trader.

By 1853 only his youngest child, Peterson Harpole, was left at home. The others had  
already married and had homes of their own. William, being in ill health, signed his  
last will and testament March 22, 1853, he died the following day, and was buried in  
South Charleston, Ohio Cemetery in Clark County. His will was probated May 11, 1853.

Elizabeth Peterson, b. Nov. 1, 1792 in Pendleton County, Virginia; d. June 23, 1865.  
Elizabeth descended from Hans Jacob Bidert, who was born Jan. 7, 1706, m. Aug. 13,  
1726 to Sarah Meherlein, emigrated from Switzerland, Village of Langenburg, to  
America July 23, 1736, Anglicized John Jacob Peterson. In the Old World 'Hans' was  
pronounced "Honn" (rhyme with John). "Bidert" was pronounced "Beeder". So the  
name came out John Jacob Peter. With the first generation the names 'Peter' and 'Peterson'  
were interchangeable. Petersburg (County seat of Grant Co.), West Va. was named  
for this family.

John Jacob Peterson and his wife Sarah had six children, 1. Jacob, 2. John Martin,  
the children were taken captives. One of the girls was held prisoner for 14 years.  
John Martin was released after three years. He (John Martin) was b. May 20, 1730;  
d. 1820 in Hardy County, Virginia; m. in 1768 to a Miss Teeter. They had six children.  
Their oldest child, John Peterson, b. Jan. 19, 1769; d. March 23, 1839; m. (1)  
1789 to Mary Harper and had six children; m. (2) Elizabeth Wells and had eight more  
children. John and Mary Harper's second child was Elizabeth Peterson, b. Nov. 1, 1792.  
William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole's children were: 1. Jesse, 2. Mary Ann, 3.  
1. Jesse Harpole (child of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole)
b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1824

2. Mary Ann Harpole, b. June 21, 1816, Greene Co., Ohio; d. July 31, 1885
   m. Dec. 20, 1832 to Newcomb B. Paullin (son of Uriah & Rebecca Terrill Paullin)
   NB: Jan. 18, 1811; d. July 25, 1880, S. Charleston, Ohio
   Children:
   1.) Jessie H. Paullin, b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1835
   2.) Joanna Paullin, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. 1919
      m. Dec. 19, 1855 to Joshua Shinn, b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. 1912
      Children:
      1.)- Charles Ankenney Shinn, b. Oct. 21, 1856
         m. to Anna Beach
         Children:
         (1) John Beach Shinn
      2.)- Joshua Paullin "Paul" Shinn, b. April 7, 1859
         m. to Clara Hastings
   3.) Mary Chivers Shinn, b. Dec. 13, 1860
      m. June 5, 1888 to Charles Newcomb Perry
      Children:
      (1) Gertrude Perry, b. Sept. 5, 1889
      (2) Helen Perry, b. Nov. 26, 1893
   4.)- George Shinn, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1891; no issue
   5.)- Anna Shinn, b. Jan. 24, 1871
      m. to Thomas C. Wolford; Children:
      (1) Otis Joshua Wolford
   6.)- Josephine Elizabeth Shinn, b. Dec. 13, 1874
      m. Oct. 3, 1900 to Edgar T. Hitchcock; no issue

3.) Matilda Paullin, b. June 28, 1837; d. 1929
   m. Dec. 14, 1865 to William Florence, b. Jan., 1837
   Children:
   1.)- Charles R. Florence, b. Oct. 18, 1866
      m. Dec. 21, 1889 to Annie Cass
      Children:
      (1) Dilworth Florence, b. Oct. 29, 1890
      (2) Ben Florence, b. Dec. 16, 1893; d. Jan. 1, 1893
   2.)- Bessie Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1867
      m. Oct. 31, 1894 to Isaac G. Funk
      Children:
      (1) Weldon Funk, b. Oct. 30, 1895
      (2) Florence Funk, b. Dec. 27, 1897
      (3) McLean Funk, b. Oct. 6, 1901
   3.)- Scott Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1869; d. July 21, 1874
   4.)- William Florence, b. Aug. 24, 1871; unmarried

139
4.) Cerelda Paullin (dau. of Mary Ann Harpole and N. B. Paullin)  
b. July 20, 1839, Clark County; d. 1923, Madison County  
m. (1) Jan. 15, 1861 to John Pancake (son of Jesse & Martha Cooper Pancake)  
(Martha Cooper was a descendant of David Cooper, famous Revolutionary War  
Soldier of Guilford County, North Carolina.)  
(John Pancake, b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. 1894, Madison County, Ohio)  
Cerelda Paullin m. (2) Sept. 7, 1897 to Austin S. Hutson  
Children:  
1.) Jacob Wilber Pancake, b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. 1897  
m. April 28, 1886 to Lulu Smith, b. 1866; d. 1949; children:  
(1) John Pancake, b. Sept. 12, 1887; unmarried  
(2) Josephine Pancake, b. June 28, 1889; d. 1962; unmarried  
(3) Isaac R. Pancake, b. May 26, 1891; d. 1956; unmarried  
(4) Ralph Pancake, b. Oct. 13, 1893; d. 1954  
m. 1934 to Marceline Fairbanks; no issue  
(5) Oliver Pierce Pancake, b. Nov. 4, 1895; m. no issue  
(6) Wilber Bonwell Pancake, b. Jan. 1, 1898; m. Edith Fudge  
Children:  
1. Mary Josephine Pancake, b. 1931  
2. Rebecca Pancake  

2.) Martha Cooper Pancake, b. April 16, 1863; d. 1924  
m. July 29, 1886 to James C. Conway  
Children:  
1. Nellie Antrim Conway, b. Dec. 29, 1887; unmarried  
m. Dorst  
Children:  
1. (son) b. 1926; a doctor and has 4 children  

3.) Mary Pauline Pancake, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. 1943  
m. June 5, 1889 to Martin McClelland Slaughter, b. 1861; d. 1942  
(M M Slaughter, son of Reuben and Matilda Denton Slaughter, was the  
great, great grandson of Ezekiel Slaughter, Revolutionary Soldier  
of Halifax County, Virginia.)  
Children of Mary Pauling and M M Slaughter:  
1. Jessie Hannah Slaughter, b. 1890; d. 1918; unmarried  
2. Infant son, buried Pancake Chapel  
3. Infant son, buried Pancake Chapel  
4. Scott Dewitt Slaughter, b. April 12, 1895  
m. 1921 to Dorothy Day Dodds, b. Jan. 7, 1898  
Children:  
1. Robert Dodds Slaughter, b. Nov. 6, 1922  
m. 1953 to Tina Minochiche; (div.)  
2. George McClellan Slaughter, b. May 19, 1924  
m. June 14, 1947 to Jane Neill  
Children:  
1. Neill Slaughter, b. Nov. 21, 1951  
3. Deane Tipton Slaughter, b. April 6, 1955
(5 John Reuben Slaughter (son of Mary Pauline Pancake and Martin McClelland Slaughter)
b. Oct. 18, 1897
m. 1918 to Lois Hankins, b. 1898 (dau. of Jesse and Florence Long Hankins)
Children:
(1. Mary Jane Slaughter, b. 1919
  m. (1) Robert Conway; no issue
  m. (2) Porter Gardner (son of Walter Gardner)
  Children:
    (1.- Kay Gardner, b. 1945;
      m. 1963 to Douglas Markley
      Children:
        (1) Kaylene Markley, b. 1964.

(2. James Hankins Slaughter, b. 1921
  m. Ruth Keller, b. 1921 (dau. of Charles and Ethel Phellis Keller)
  Children:
    (1.- Teresa Ann Slaughter, b. 1948
    (2.- James Keller Slaughter, b. 1952

(3. Sally Lee Slaughter, b. 1926
  m. Donald Laird (son of Raymond Laird)
  Children:
    (1.- Larry Douglas Laird, b. 1946

(6 Helen Pauline Slaughter, b. 1900
m. 1919 to Fred Franklin Rihl, b. 1898
Children:
(1. Rex Franklin Rihl, b. 1920
  m. Doris Mangual; Children:
    (1.- Leisa Rihl, b. 1958

(2. Joan Pauline Rihl, b. 1922
  m. Donald Mace, b. 1923; Children:
    (1.- Martin Mace, b. 1950
    (2.- Chris Mace, b. 1951

(3. Dorothy Ann Rihl, b. 1926
  m. Robert Smith, b. 1925; Children:
    (1.- Gregory Smith, b. 1948
    (2.- Teresa Smith, b. 1950
    (3.- Roberta Smith, b. 1963

(7 Pauline Francis Slaughter, b. 1906; d. 1930
4.) Jessie C. Pancake, b. June 18, 1872 (dau. of Cerelda Paullin and John Pancake)
m. Sept. 21, 1897 to Harry Jay Sharp
Children:
  (1) Celestine Dunn Sharp, b. July 17, 1898
    m. Willard Lofgren
    Children:
      (1) William Lofgren
      (2) (twin to William) Lofgren
      (3) Nancy Lofgren; m. Harlen Cragon
      (4) Sally Lofgren
  (2) Harriett Delcina Sharp, b. Nov. 8, 1902
    m. Floyd Simmons
    Children:
      (1) William Simmons

(3) Margaret Sharp, b. 1905; m. Earl Shivey

5.) Adeline S. Pancake, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. 1962
m. May 12, 1896 to Edward Rowlen, b. 1873; d. 1955
Children:
  (1) Mary Pancake Rowlen, b. Oct. 30, 1897
    m. 1923 to Dr. Clifford Turner
    Children:
      (1) Mary Lee Turner, b. 1927
    m.
    (3 children)
  (2) Louise Cerelda Rowlen, b. 1901
    m. Lawrence MacDorman; Children:
      (1) Ann MacDorman; m.
      Children: (1) Judy, (2) Sally, (3) Jane
  (3) Rebecca Rowlen, b. 1914; m. 1936 to Carl Schober
    Children:
      (1) James Schober
      (2) Mary Ann Schober

5.) Elizabeth Paullin (dau. of Mary Ann Harpole & Newcomb T. Paullin)
b. April 3, 1841; d. 1933
m. Jan. 12, 1864 to Marquis De Lafayette Funk, b. Jan. 20, 1834
Children:
  1.) Eugene Duncan Funk
    m. July 19, 1894 to Mamie Valentine Anderson
    Children:
      (1) Gladys Anderson, b. Nov. 1, 1895
      (2) Lafayette Funk, b. Oct. 17, 1897
      (3) Alta Elizabeth Funk, b. July 6, 1899
      (4) Eugene Funk, b. Aug. 25, 1900
      (5) Paul Allen Funk, b. Feb. 8, 1903
      (6) Theodore Funk, b. April 26, 1904
2.)- Edgar Paullin Funk (Infant son of Elizabeth Paullin and Lafayette Funk)

3.)- Marquis Deloss Funk, b. Sept. 1, 1882

6.) Infant daughter of Mary Ann Harpole and Newcomb T. Paullin

7.) Ann Amelia Paullin, b. May 22, 1844
m. Feb. 19, 1866 to Henry E. Bateman, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. 1929
Children:
1.)- Howard Daniel Bateman, b. Sept. 9, 1867
m. __________ Paxton; Children:
(1) Ann Amelia Bateman; m. __________ Wildman

2.)- Henry Bateman (probably died young)

3.)- Mary Amelia Bateman, b. May 6, 1877

8.) Melissa Paullin, b. March 8, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1869
m. June 23, 1868 to Thomas Q. Pringle; Children:
1.)- Chester Pringle, b. Jan. 15, 1869
m. Jan. 1, 1890 to May Roberts
Children:
(1) Robert N. Pringle, b. Nov. 13, 1890
(2) Helen Louise Pringle, b. Dec. 19, 1892

9.) Emma Margaret Paullin, b. Jan. 10, 1852
m. Feb. 6, 1874 to Enoch Harpole (her first cousin) Enoch, b. May 9, 1850
Children: (see under Enoch Harpole, page 161)

3. John Harpole (son of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole)
b. Aug. 15, 1819 in Green County, Ohio; d. March 28, 1849
A farmer in South Charleston, Ohio.
Polly Slaughter was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Cooper Slaughter and
the great granddaughter of Ezekiel Slaughter, Revolutionary Soldier of Halifax
County, Virginia.
After John Harpole's death Polly m. Feb. 15, 1855 to Elihu Bozarth, b. March 2,
1827; d. May 12, 1903.
Several "bits" of information were connected with John Harpole's death. It
seems that probably the whole story was never told. One part of the legend is:
"Due to a misunderstanding in the Slaughter family, John Harpole was appointed
by his father-in-law to manage his business affairs in preference to his own
son, John Slaughter." John, while returning home after selling a herd of cattle,
was assaulted and robbed. He was fatally wounded and fell from his horse and
died before reaching home. His death occurred three weeks before his sixth
child was born. He was buried in South Charleston Cemetery.
His children were:
1.) Alfred Harpole
2.) Elizabeth Harpole
3.) Peter W. Harpole
4.) Sarah Harpole
5.) Phebe Harpole
6.) Mary Harpole

* Many of the dates on the William Harpole (page 138) family were taken from the
Mary Slaughter Harpole Bozarth Family Bible in possession in 1965 of Mrs. Gail
Brand Pantlen of Stanford, Illinois.

m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860 to Jane Miller of Chase County, Kansas

This was the first marriage license sold in Chase County.

Jane was born in Lerne, Antrim County, Ireland, Aug. 29, 1843; d. May 26, 1885

Children:
1.) Mary Emma Harpole; 2.) Augusta Harpole; 3.) John G. Harpole; 4.) Phebe Jane Harpole; 5.) Archibald Harpole; 6.) Sarah Rina Harpole; 7.) Gillett Harpole; 8.) Nellie Harpole; 9.) Alfred Harpole Jr; 10.) Pearl Harpole

m. (2) March 21, 1888 to Ruth Hayes

Children:
1.) Mary Emma Harpole (#1 above) b. June 15, 1861; d. Feb. 13, 1936

m. Sept. 12, 1880 to Lytle R. Wiley, b. 1857; d. 1937

Children:
1.)- Arziel Leslie Wiley, b. March 15, 1882; d. May 4, 1884
2.)- Alonzo Wiley, b. June 27, 1884; d.
3.)- Lytle Royton "Roy" Wiley, b. July 3, 1887; d. 1958

2.) Augusta Harpole, b. April 25, 1863; d. Oct., 1933

m. March 10, 1885 to John Benjamin Barrett in Chase County, Kansas

J. B. Barrett, b. March 9, 1867; d. July 1, 1935

Children:
1.)- Nellie Barrett, b. November 1, 1888; d. 1945

m. Edwin Patterson

Children:
1.) Louise Patterson, b. Jan. 15, 1914
2.) Elinor Patterson, b. Nov. 2, 1916
3,) Ronald Patterson, b. Nov. 16, 1917; Died World War II on THE CARRIER WASP
4.) Lawrence Patterson


m. Sept. 18, 1911 to Mabel Hunter, b. Feb. 15, 1897

Children:
1.) Bernice Mabel Barrett, b. March 26, 1912
m. Jack Smith Nelson, b. Sept. 3, 1910
2.) Dorothy Elizabeth Barrett, b. July 24, 1914
m. Lawrence W. "Larry" Luckerouth, b. April 15, 1917
3.) John Richard Barrett, b. Nov. 18, 1917
m. Mary Bell Demoss, b. Oct. 10, 1920
4.) Russell Hunter Barrett, b. Dec. 30, 1919
m. Almedada Bollier, b. Nov. 5
5.) Glendon Eugene Barrett, b. May 5, 1923
m. Eula Burton, b. May 20, 1927

3.)- Edith Anna Barrett, b. Feb. 16, 1893; m. John Hamilton

Children:
1.) Barrett Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1912
2.) Harold Hamilton
3.) Esther Hamilton, b. July
4.) Keith Hamilton, b. July 1
4.) Helen Augusta Barre (dau. of Augusta Harpole and John Barrett)
   b. Nov. 12, 1899; m. Newton Thomas Sayer; Children:
   (1) Robert Newton "Bob" Sayer, b. July 25, 1933
   (2) Lois Augusta Sayer, b. April 30, 1939
   m. June, 1965 to Wayne Sansbury

5.) Beulah Barrett, b. June 25, 1902; m. Ben June 3, 1924 to Ben Phillip
    Bowman; April 26, 1901; Children:
    (1) Ben Phillip Bowman, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1925
    m. (1) June 8, 1947 to Helen S. McCarty; Children:
    (1) Barbara Sue Bowman, b. July 22, 1948
    m. July S, 1968 to Stephen Craig Shaffer
    (2) Daniel Phillip Bowman, b. July 25, 1951
    m. (2) June 30, 1963 to Marie Nickoich
    (2) Donald Raymond Bowman, b. Jan. 27, 1927
    m. June 10, 1951 to Marilyn Davidson; Children:
    (1) James Phillip Bowman, adopted, b. March 30, 1953
    (2) Paul Stephen Bowman, b. Aug. 16, 1955
    (3) Kathy Lynn Bowman, b. Feb. 2, 1958

3.) John G. Harpole (son of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole)
   b. Jan. 11, 1865; d. Jan. 25, 1865

4.) Phebe Jane Harpole, b. March 11, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1923
   m. Jan. 18, 1885 to John Allemonion Moon in McLean County, Illinois
   J. A. Moon; b. April 9, 1855; in Ohio; d. March 1, 1941
   Children:
   1.) Ida Moon, b. June 12, 1887 in Illinois; d. Nov. 25, 1957
   m. Hugh S. Thimlar; Children:
   (1) Henrietta Thimlar, b. May 16, 1915
   (2) Mildred Jane Thimlar, b. Feb. 2, 1917; m. Walter Lanz
   Children:
   (1) Riley Dean Lanz
   (2) James Robert Lanz
   (3) Jerry Lee Lanz
   (4) Esther May Thimlar, b. Oct. 21, 1918
   (5) Lucille Marilam Thimlar, b. Jan. 22, 1921
   (6) James Riley Thimlar
   (7) Hugh Sylvester Thimlar, b. Dec. 17, 1925

   2.) Alfred Harpole Moon, b. July 29, 1890; d. Sept. 17, 1959


5.) Archibald H. Harpole (son of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole)
   b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. 1940
   m. Dec. 20, 1894 to Jane Miller, b. 1872; d. 1942; Children:
   1.) Doris Harpole, b. 1896
   m. Roy Benson "Dick" Henderson of Colfax, Ill. (b. 1892; d. 1954)
   Children:
   (1) Roy Benson Henderson, Jr.
   m. June 6, 1948 to Jean Brandt; Children: (adopted)
   (1) Duane Richard Henderson, b. Aug. 31, 1954
   (2) Brenda Jean Henderson, b. July 12, 1955
   (2) Jane Henderson, m. Oct. 9, 1955 to Richard H. Solomon; Child:
   (2) Diana Marie Solomon, b. Aug. 30, 1965

145
Phebe Harpole Fowler 1847-1911

Alfred Harpole

Peter William Harpole
b. 1843

Daughter and Sons of John and Polly Slaughter Harpole

Emma Harpole Wiley b. 1861

Phebe Harpole Moon 1866-1923

Pearl Harpole Stauffer 1881-1965

Augusta Harpole Barrett 1863-1933

Rena Harpole Wiley 1870-1924

Daughters of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole
6.) Sarah Rina Harpole (dau. of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole)
b. Dec. 6, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1924
m. March 14, 1888 to John Wiley; Children:
1.)- James Elmo Wiley, b. April 16, 1891; d. Jan. 9, 1925
2.)- Jana Wiley, b. June 29, 1893
m. June 16, 1915 to George Russell Rowland; Children:
   (1) James Rowland, b. Oct. 27, 1916
   m. Feb. 1941 to Marjorie Buck
   (2) Helen Rowland, b. Oct. 6, 1918; d. May 5, 1935
3.)- De Los Wiley, b. April, 1895; d. 1942; m. Lucy Heinz; Children:
   (1) Viola Wiley, b. Dec. 16, 1918
   m. Arthur Schultz, b. Dec. 26, 1914
   Children:
   (1) Wiley Schultz, b. July 17, 1946
   (2) Lyle Schultz, b. April 19, 1948
4.)- John Harpole Wiley, b. Oct. 1898; d. 1937
m. Esther Ward; Children:
   (1) John Wiley, b. 1920
   (2) Barbara Ann Wiley, b. 1923
5.)- Elizabeth Wiley, b. Dec. 2, 1907
m. (1) Leslie Smith; m. (2) Harold Birckelbaw
   Children:
   (1) Coleen Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1931; m. Robert W. Builta
   (2) Lee Smith (son) b. May 5, 1938; m. Aug. 23, 1958
   (3) Harriett Jo Smith, b. & d. 1937
7.) Gillett Harpole (son of Alfred and Jame Miller Harpole)
b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. Oct. 25, 1949
A farmer of Patterson, Iowa
m. Jan. 1, 1895 to LaVira Sells; LaVira d. Nov. 3, 1909; Children:
   1.)- Eugene Harpole, b. Dec. 16, 1896, Webster, Iowa.
   An attorney, living 1966, Pasadena, California
   Ruth b. Jan. 11
   Children:
   (1) Myron Eugene Harpole, b. 1927, Superior, Montana;
   Living 1966, Pasadena, California
   m. Sept. 3, 1949 to Lois Manchester of Winsted, Conn; Children:
   (1) Sally Ann Harpole, b. 1951
   (2) George Manchester Harpole, b. 1953
   (3) Barbara Carole Harpole, b. 1954
   (4) Myron John Harpole, b. 1956
   (5) Susan Lois Harpole, b. 1958
   (2) Ruth Marie Harpole, b. May 28, 1928, Superior, Montana
   Living 1966, Arcadia, California; m. Aug. 27, 1948 to
   William H. Reeder, Rosemond, California; Children:
   (1) William H. Reeder III, b. Aug. 30, 1952
   (2) Wendy Ruth Reeder, b. Jan. 12, 1955
   (3) Becky Lynn Reeder, b. May 7, 1957
   (4) Robert Harpole Reeder, b. Feb. 9, 1962
   (3) George Brook Harpole, b. 1930, Washington, D. C.
   m. Sept. 5, 1959 to Martha Blair; Children:
   (1) Wesley Harpole, b. April, 1961
   (2) John Blair Harpole, b. June 25, 1962
   146
(dau. of Gillett & Levisa Sells Harpole)  
m. June 15, 1920 to Glenn Hatfield, b. Feb. 4, 1894; m. Madison County, Iowa  
Children:  
(1 Audrey Glendine Hatfield, b. April 17, 1921  
m. Dec. 26, 1957 to Joseph Platnick in New York City  
Children:  
(2 Maurice Wayne Hatfield, b. Aug. 4, 1925  
m. June 20, 1949 to Dona Leona Brown, b. June 20, 1925  
Children:  
(1. Diana Kay Hatfield, b. May 14, 1951  
(2. Leona Faye Hatfield, b. Feb. 18, 1953  
(4. Lois Marie Hatfield, b. April 30, 1928; d. May 1, 1928  
(5. Marjorie Marie Hatfield, b. Oct. 29, 1934  
m. June 7, 1953 to Cecil Harlan Wetzel, b. Feb. 5, 1930  
Children:  
(1. Kathy Sue Wetzel, b. April 1, 1954  
(3. Harlan Raymond Wetzel, b. March 26, 1960  

3.)- James Alfred Harpole, b. Aug. 1, 1900 in Iowa; d. April 5, 1954  
Killed in a dynamite explosion.  
m. 1921 to Irma Wilden of Patterson, Iowa in Cass County, Iowa  
Irma b. Feb. 17, 1902; Children:  
(1 Murray Harpole, b. Oct. 31, 1921; living 1966 in St. Paul, Minn.  
m. Ruth Gordon in New York; Children:  
(1. Kenneth Harpole, b. March 26, 1951  
(2. Kathy Harpole, b. Dec. 9, 1952  
(3. David Harpole, b. Feb. 18, 1955  
(4. Janice Harpole, b. Sept. 28, 1959  
(2 Doris Harpole, b. Nov. 26, 1922  
m. Lazecyl Lehner at Norfolk, Va.; living 1966, Rochester, Minn.  
Children:  
(1. Rosalyn Lehner, b. Dec. 28, 1948  
(2. Ronnie Lehner, b. July 14, 1951  
(3 Francis Harpole, b. April 6, 1924; living 1966, Prole, Iowa  
m. Helen Faust of Spring Hill, Story County, Iowa; Children:  
(1. Linda Harpole, b. 1951  
(2. Karen Harpole, b. 1956  
(3. James Leo Harpole, b. 1959  
(4 Maxine Harpole, b. Dec. 14, 1925  
m. Aug., 1945 to Spencer Hull in Madison County, Iowa  
Children:  
(1. Darrin Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1953  
(2. Daron Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1954  
(5 JoAnn Harpole, b. Feb. 7, 1930  
m. Wayne Allen in Missouri; Children:  
(1. Danny Allen, b. 1948  
(2. Randall Allen, b. 1951  
(3. Nathan Allen, b. 1957
(6) Merritt Harpold (son of James Alfred and Irma Wilden Harpold)
b. Feb. 21, 1937 (lived, 1963 in Des Moines, Iowa)
m. July 27, 1958 to Theodora "Teddy" Leaverton in Polk County, Iowa; Children:
   (1) Gregory Scott Harpole, b. April 3, 1959
   (2) Kristin Renee Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1961
(7) Marshall Harpold, b. Feb. 24, 1942
m. June 27, 1960 to Georgia Litz; Children:
   (1) Annette Harpole, b. April 1, 1962
(8) Marilyn Harpole, b. May 13, 1944
m. Sept. 4, 1955 to Gary Osborn in Madison County, Iowa
(9) Stephen Neil Harpole, b. May 2, 1946
(10) Brian Linn Harpole, b. July 31, 1950

4.) Claude Gillett Harpole (son of Gillett and LaVisa Sells Harpole)
m. May 31, 1932 to Malvina Allen
Children:
   (1) Mark Allen Harpole, b. Oct. 2, 1936
   (2) Beverly Harpole (adopted) b. June 18, 1942
   m. Don Geldemeister; 1 daughter
   (3) (daughter) dec.
   (4) (daughter) dec.

5.) Charles Sells Harpole, b. March 14, 1908 (lived, 1963 in Utah)
m. Mary Jean McDonald, b. Dec. 28, 1907; d. May 16, 1968; Children:
   (1) Shirley Ann Harpole, b. Sept. 25, 1935
   m. Sept. 5, 1954 to Kenneth Loomis
   Children:
   (1) Stephen Kenneth Loomis, b. June 5, 1955
   (2) Rodney Keith Loomis, b. May 9, 1957
   (3) Gary David Loomis, b. May 11, 1960
   (2) Bernard Charles Harpole, b. Aug. 13, 1937
   m. Nov. 2, 1959 to Alice Jenkins; Children:
   (1) Timothy Ray Harpole, b. Oct. 25, 1960
   (2) Clyde J. Harpole, b. Nov. 22, 1961
   (3) Valerie Lynn Harpole, b. March 14, 1963

6.) Francis Miller Harpole, b. Aug. 5, 1909 (His mother died when he was three months old; he was adopted by his uncle, Archibald Harpole)
m. (1) Feb. 14, 1933 to Helen Harris, b. May 9, 1908; d. Aug. 24, 1966
Children:
   (1) Alice Jo Harpole, b. Sept. 10, 1936
   m. June 1, 1957 to Elmo Tudor; Children:
   (1) Mark Alan Tudor, b. May 24, 1959
   (2) Debra Kay Tudor, b. June 20, 1961
   (3) Tammy Jo Tudor, b. May 21, 1963
   (2) Dennis Gale Harpole, b. Aug. 10, 1942; d. June 10, 1943
m. (2) March 5, 1967 to Lila Harris Thomas (sister of Helen)
   b. May 22, 1909
8.) Nellie Harpole (dau. of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole)  
b. March 12, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1958  
m. Feb. 5, 1895 to Arthur D. Benson; Children:  
1.)- Edna Benson, b. Aug. 14, 1899  
m. April 27, 1925 to Don Eckles; d. April 19, 1967; Children:  
(1) Dean Benson Eckles, b. Aug. 23, 1928  
m. Nov. 20, 1949 to Evelyn Shade; Children:  
(1) Dennis Dean Eckles, b. Jan. 27, 1951  
(2) Patricia Jean Eckles, b. June 1, 1954  
(2) Wayne Allen Eckles, b. June 2, 1934  
m. May 2, 1954 to Myrna Wheatley; Children:  
(1) Donald Wayne Eckles, b. Sept. 26, 1955  
(2) David Leroy Eckles, b. Nov. 12, 1956  
(3) Dixie Diane Eckles, b. March 26, 1959  
2.)- Arthur Denman Benson, b. Nov. 5, 1901  
m. 1925 to Elsie Barr, b. Jan. 12, 1903; Children:  
(1) Arthur Denman Benson, Jr., b. July 30, 1937; d. Oct. 11, 1940  
3.)- James Cyrus "Jack" Benson, b. Nov. 12, 1906  
m. Frances Hiskey (Frances d. Sept. 13, 1965) buried Winterset, Iowa  
Children:  
(1) Roy Victor Benson, b. July 26, 1929  
m. Joan Wilkerson; Children:  
(1) Irma Lee Benson, b. March 16, 1951  
(2) Beverly Ann Benson, b. Nov. 22, 1953  
m. (2) May 20, 1967 to Muzette Wilson Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1906  
9.) Alfred Harpole (son of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole)  
b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. May 13, 1943  
m. June 8, 1904 to Flora Welty, b. Dec. 10, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1928  
Children:  
1.)- Archibald Emanuel Harpole, b. April 29, 1909  
living 1966 in Des Moines, Iowa  
2.)- Alfred Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1911; d. April 17, 1956  
3.)- Raymond Charles Harpole, b. May 30, 1913  
m. Children:  
(1) Phillip Harpole, b. Feb. 1943  
(2 Patricia Harpole, b. 1945  
(3) Pamela Harpole  
4.)- Jane Mae Harpole, b. May 25, 1915; d. April 5, 1957  
m. Arlie Jessup of Butler, Missouri; Children:  
(1) Alfred Lee Jessup, b. April, 1935  
5.)- Velma Harpole, b. 1919  
m. Lawrence Thomas of Macksburg, Iowa; Children:  
(1) Kenny Thomas, b. March 30, 1941  
(2) Phillip Thomas, b. August 1, 1939  
(3) Jeanie Thomas, b. April 7, 1947
10.) Pearl Celestia Harpole (dau. of Alfred and Jane Miller Harpole
b. June 21, 1881; d. June 8, 1965
m. Oct. 20, 1901 to Sam Stauffer in McLean County, Illinois
(Sam died Sept., 1962)
Children:
1.)- Dr. Harry Beach Stauffer, an Eye Specialist in Jefferson City, Missouri; b. May 27, 1903
m. July 3, 1930 to Delma Mackie
Children:
   (1) Rachel Stauffer, b. May 1, 1931
   m. Richard Judy; Children:
      (1) Alexander Judy
      (2) Caroline Judy
      (3) Stephen Judy
   (2) Harry Beach Stauffer, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1936
   m. Betty Schneiders; 2 children
   (3) Grant Stauffer, b. April 7, 1942
   (4) Larry Stauffer, b. July 17, 1943

2.)- Marjorie Stauffer, b. 1906
m. Everette E. Steerman; Children:
   (1) James Steerman, b. 1936
   (2) Marcia Steerman, b. 1940
   (3) Sarah Steerman, b. 1942

3.)- Dr. Maurice Stauffer, b. 1916
   On staff at Mayo Clinic; Rochester, Minnesota
m.
Children:
   (1) Nancy Stauffer
   (2) Maurice Stauffer, Jr.
   (3) Pricilla Stauffer

2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Harpole (dau. of John & Mary Slaughter Harpole)(#2 bottom page 143)
b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1898; buried at Corvallis, Oregon
m. Feb. 20, 1860 to Hiram Peabody Beach in Ohio; HPB died April 6, 1890.
The Beach family moved from Ohio to Oregon, Hiram going first and Elizabeth following later with the children. She "wore" the family fortune to Oregon by concealing several thousand dollars in her bustle.

There is a family legend that Hiram Beach was married twice in one year. He was first married to Martha Slaughter, Elizabeth's aunt, who died with a new born baby. Martha on her death bed, asked Hiram to marry Elizabeth so the child would have a mother. He married Elizabeth two months later, just two days less than a year from the date he married Martha.

Children: (following on page 151)
Children of Elizabeth Harpole and Hiram Peabody Beach:

1.) Mamarell Adelbert Beach, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861

2.) Charles Leslie Beach, b. May 23, 1863; d. March, 1948
   m. April 22, 1895 to Ellen Wallace
   Children:
   1.)- Leslie Wallace Beach, b. June 12, 1896
   2.)- Gilbert Ray Beach, b. June 13, 1898
   3.)- Dr. Charles Kenneth Beach, b. Dec. 4, 1905

3.) Calphernia Madelon Beach, b. April 30, 1864; d. May 12, 1870

4.) Clyde Alfred Beach, b. April 20, 1867; d. 1911
   m. March 13, 1893 to Grace Rogers
   Children:
   1.)- Elmer Beach, b. Dec. 26, 1893
   2.)- Homer Beach, b. July 27, 1895
   3.)- Ray Wood Beach, b. July 4, 1899; d. Jan. 2, 1904

5.) Mary Levia Beach, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. 1934
   m. (1) July 10, 1888 to Tommy Smith
   m. (2) Dec. 26, 1913 to Fred Strauss

6.) Ella Florence Beach, b. Aug. 11, 1871; d. Dec., 1926
   m. Aug. 8, 1891 to Roy Backman

7.) John Harpole Beach, b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. 1946
   m. (1) 1914 to Lola O'Neal
   m. (2) 1915 to Nellie Huber

8.) Emma Delphernia Beach, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1935
   m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Ira F. Lingo, son of Elizabeth Harpole, who was dau
   of James Walker Harpole (see page 121)
   Children:
   1.)- Emily Lingo, b. Jan. 19, 1905

9.) Lizzie Estella Beach, b. Dec. 28, 1880; d. Oct., 1957
   m. Dec. 18, 1899 to Dra E. Lyndon
   Children:
   1.)- Percy Lyndon, b. April 30, 1901
   2.)- Lawrence Lyndon, b. Aug. 23, 1905

10. Minnie Beach, b. June 24, 1883; d. @ 1953
    m. Dec. 25, 1901 to Archie Leaumon; no children
3. Peter William Harpole, b. Aug. 24, 1843 (son of John and Mary Slaughter Harpole (#3 bottom page 143)
While living in Ohio Peter signed his name Peter W. Harpole. After moving to Cedar Vale, Kansas he signed his name William P. Harpole.
m. April 7, 1865 to Susan W. Rankin in Ohio
Susan b. Sept. 26, 1843; d. March 3, 1878
Peter m. (2) April 13, 1880 to Mrs. Mary Jane Campbell in Chautauqua County, Kansas. Mary Jane had one son by her first marriage.
Children:
1.) Mary E. Harpole, b. Feb. 10, 1866
   m. 1844 to __________ Nichols; Child:
     1.) Frank Cline Nichols, b. Oct. 20, 1885
     Mary must have died when her son was small. According to the best available information, Peter W. raised her son as his own.
2.) John W. Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1868
3.) Jessie Phebe Harpole, b. March 21, 1871
   m. Aug. 20, 1892 to Charles Estridge; Children:
     1.) Georgia Estridge, b. July 29, 1893
     2.) Minnie B. Estridge, b. Aug. 3, 1896
     3.) Ruby E. Estridge, b. May 3, 1899
     4.) Carol C. Estridge, b. Oct. 6, 1902
     5.) Peter Estridge
4.) Maude S. Harpole, b. Nov. 3, 1873
   m. July 16, 1891 to B. F. Bartlaw; Children:
     1.) Eugene Bartlaw, b. Nov. 29, 1892; d. March 3, 1893
     2.) Fannie Bartlaw, b. May 1, 1894
     3.) Everett Bartlaw, b. Jan. 21, 1897
     4.) Maude Ella Bartlaw, b. Dec. 10, 1900
5.) (Infant daughter) b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1876
6.) Minnie B. Harpole, b. July 3, 1877
7.) Ella Harpole (dau. of second marriage) b. April 11, 1881; d. May 11, 1888
   (One source of information names a Rina Harpole as a daughter of Peter W; it is possible that it was Ella Rina.)

4. Sarah Harpole (dau. of John and Mary Slaughter Harpole) (#4 bottom page 143)
b. March 8, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1903 in Auglaise County, Ohio
m. Jan 1, 1867 to Martin Buffenbarger; they lived in Clark County, Ohio; Children:
1.) Harpole Buffenbarger
2.) Irona Buffenbarger, m. __________ Giversome
3.) Owan Buffenbarger
4.) John Buffenbarger
5.) Martin H. Buffenbarger
6.) Mary Buffenbarger
7.) Myrta Buffenbarger, m. __________ Haggard
8.) Charles Buffenbarger
9.) Cenettia Buffenbarger, m. John Ward; Child:
   1.)- Henry D. Ward

152
Phebe Harpole (#5 bottom page 143) (dau. of John and Mary Slaughter Harpole)
b. March 4, 1847 in Green County, Ohio; d. Feb. 9, 1911
m. Feb. 1, 1866 in Clark County, Ohio to John Moon Wonderlin, b. Feb. 22, 1844;
d. Sept. 24, 1879

M. (2) Aug. 18, 1885 to John Wallace Fowler

Children:

1. Lourinda May Wonderlin, b. March 3, 1867
2. Ernest Ervin Wonderlin, b. March 10, 1869
3. Arza Wonderlin, b. Feb. 23, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1873
4. Mary Jeanette Wonderlin, b. May 16, 1873
5. Charles Edward Wonderlin, b. Dec. 9, 1876
6. Cleveland Harpole Fowler, b. Dec. 3, 1886
7. Owen Scot Forler, b. Feb. 7, 1899

m. Jan. 8, 1884 to Charles Curtis Grimsley (CCC d. Aug. 19, 1912)
Children:

1.) Iva Lorena Grimsley, b. July 12, 1886; d. 1961
m. June 26, 1907 to Claude Henry Lounsbery
Children:

1.)- Margarette May Lounsbery, b. June 22, 1908
m. Dec. 24, 1927 to Claude DeVries
Children:

(1) Cleo May DeVries, b. April 18, 1929
(2) Claude DeVries, b. April 8, 1930
(3) Iva Jean DeVries, b. Dec. 4, 1946
2.)- Ralph Eugene Lounsbery, b. Sept. 14, 1909
m. Feb. 8, 1932 to Hazel Mildred Johnson
Children:

(1) Beverly Ann Lounsbery, b. Oct. 31, 1932
(2) Ellen Elaine Lounsbery, b. May 13, 1937
(3) Betty Lou Lounsbery, b. Nov. 16, 1943
(4) Dennis Eugene Lounsbery, b. Oct. 9, 1945
3.)- Maude Evelyn Lounsbery, b. Oct. 5, 1910
m. Feb. 16, 1938 to Henry John Ropuenske
Children:

(1) Elaine Shirley Ropuenske, b. July 20, 1940
(2) Darrell Henry Ropuenske, b. June 13, 1945
(3) Dale Eldon Ropuenske, b. May 8, 1947
(4) Elwyn Lee Ropuenske, b. Aug. 30, 1950
4.)- Warren Lester Lounsbery, b. Jan. 5, 1912
m. March 10, 1937 to Margaret Louise
Children:

(1) Gary Gene Lounsbery, b. Oct. 3, 1941
(2) Larry Lee Lounsbery, b. Jan. 30, 1944
5.)- Verle Lynn Lounsbery, b. March 31, 1913
m. March 31, 1938 to Lily Sophia Edman
Children:

(1) Roger Lee Lounsbery, b. Jan. 24, 1942
(2) Lorraine Kay Lounsbery, b. July 16, 1943
6.)— Francis Iva Lounsbery (child of Iva Lorena Grimsley and Claude b. July 2, 1914; d. June 7, 1917 Henry Lounsbery)

7.)— Eldon Charles Lounsbery, b. Oct. 26, 1915 m. March 8, 1940 to Kathryn Genevieve Children:
(1 Ronald Charles Lounsbery, b. Nov. 3, 1941
(2 Rita Kay Lounsbery, b. Dec. 29, 1945


9.)— Donald Clair Lounsbery, b. Nov. 25, 1917 m. Feb. 21, 1946 to Hazel Stella Brandhagen; Children:
(1 James Allen Lounsbery, b. Nov. 16, 1946

10.)— Raymond Glenn Lounsbery, b. Dec. 1, 1918 m. March 11, 1949 to Lorraine Helen Payson; Children:
(1 Diane Maria Lounsbery, b. April 24, 1951
(2 Dean Ray Lounsbery, b. March 3, 1953

11.)— Maurice Merle Lounsbery, b. Feb. 4, 1920 m. Feb. 14, 1946 to Esther Berneice Thomas; Children:
(1 Duane Kenneth Lounsberry, b. June 3, 1947
(2 Richard Paul Lounsbery, b. Nov. 20, 1950
(3 John Neal Lounsbery, b. Oct. 14, 1953

12.)— Marvin Lounsbery, b. & d. Feb. 4, 1920

13.)— Miriam Edna Lounsbery, b. Jan. 29, 1921 m. Feb. 11, 1945 to Orville Monroe Lease; Children:
(1 Robert Harley Lease, b. Feb. 24, 1947

14.)— Helen Madelyn Lounsbery, b. March 3, 1922 m. Nov. 28, 1941 to Earl Melvin Davey; Children:
(1 Donna Rae Davey, b. Sept. 15, 1944
(2 Eugene Earl Davey, b. Dec. 27, 1946
(3 Jerry Lynn Davey, b. March 3, 1949

15.)— Ardell Marvel Lounsbery, b. Aug. 27, 1924 m. March 4, 1944 to Charles Ellis Morrison; Children:
(1 Carol Diane Morrison, b. Jan. 17, 1945
(2 Gloria June Morrison, b. Oct. 26, 1946
(3 Rose Ann Morrison, b. March 29, 1952


2.) Jeanetta Ann Grimsley (dau. of Lourinda May Wonderlin and Charles b. Feb. 6, 1887; d. Dec. 18, 1888 Curtis Grimsley)

3.) John Thomas Grimsley, b. Oct. 11, 1889; d. Feb. 4, 1891

4.) Maude Mae Grimsley, b. Oct. 5, 1891 m. May 28, 1916 to Andrew Hayward Theobald; Children:
1.)— Marjorie Clare Theobald, b. Dec. 29, 1917 m. Dec. 2, 1945 to Kenneth George Ferguson; Children:
(1 James Joseph Ferguson, b. Aug. 12, 1947
(2 Jean Louise Ferguson, b. Aug. 12, 1947

154
5. Bernice Grimsley (dau. of Lourinda May Wonderlin and Charles Curtis Grimsley) b. Oct. 26, 1893; m. June 8, 1922 to Howard Davis Ege (Howard Ege d. Aug. 12, 1964) Children:
   1.) Lourinda Lois Ege, b. July 8, 1923; m. Jan. 24, 1944 to John Monroe Estep Children:
      ii. Janet Lynn Estep, b. June 6, 1949
      iii. Marshall Davis Estep, b. Nov. 24, 1952
      iv. Sandra Elizabeth Estep, b. July 30, 1956
   2.) Howard Davis Ege, b. Jan. 21, 1925; m. Feb. 12, 1955 to Barbara Selders Children:
      i. Douglas Lewis Ege, b. May 7, 1956

2. Ernest Ervin Wonderlin (son of Phebe Harpole and John M. Wonderlin) b. March 10, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1938; m. Sept. 3, 1891 to Olive Mae McClure; Children:
   1.) Hartzel Ervin Wonderlin, b. Oct. 17, 1892; d. Nov. 13, 1892
   2.) Grace Mabel Wonderlin, b. Aug. 6, 1894; m. May 19, 1917 to Stanley J. Yanney; Children:
      i. Alma Farnestine Yanney, b. Sept. 10, 1919; m. May 24, 1942 to Glenn W. Mecum; Children:
         1.) Judith Ann Mecum, b. Sept. 5, 1944
         2.) Nancy Sue Mecum, b. Sept. 1, 1948
      ii. Doris Elaine Yanney, b. Jan. 14, 1921; m. June 1, 1941 to James G. Petty; Children:
         i. Rita Jalaine Petty, b. April 6, 1942; m. June 30, 1961 to Leon Gibson; Children:
            1.) Mark Daniel Gibson, b. June 20, 1963
            2.) Brenda Sue Gibson, b. Nov. 9, 1964
         ii. Stanley James Petty, b. Feb. 25, 1944
   3.) Homer Miles Wonderlin, b. Dec. 3, 1896; d. April 18, 1963; m. April 4, 1918 to Mae Merle Johnson; Children:
      i. Floyd Maxine Wonderlin, b. Oct. 27, 1923; m. Aug. 15, 1942 to Elmond J. Purkey; Children:
         1.) Sherryl Lynn Purkey, b. Dec. 9, 1945
         2.) Gary Roland Purkey, b. July 7, 1951; d. July 8, 1951
5.) Olive Lorene Wonderlin, b. March 28, 1906 (dau. of E.E & Olive Mae Wonderlin)
m.(1) Wilbur F. Kennedy
m.(2) Aug. 22, 1940 to Carl L. White (White d. March 16, 1955)
Children:
1.) Donna Mae Kennedy, b. July 9, 1925
   m. Oct. 30, 1948 to Robert E. Jenkins (he, killed April, 1955)
   Children:
   (1) Rory Charles Jenkins, b. March 21, 1952; d. March 30, 1952
   (2) Robert Monroe Jenkins, b. Jan. 11, 1955
2.) Carlene Sue White, b. Aug. 29, 1941
   m. Aug. 11, 1962 to David F. Thompson
3.) Ernest Ervin White, b. Aug. 21, 1943
4.) Lorna Lee White, b. Aug. 24, 1944
   m. Jan. 24, 1963 to Larry C. Gerwick; Children:
   (1) Sabrina Sue Gerwick, b. Aug. 22, 1963

3.) Arza Wonderlin (son of Phebe Harpole and John Moon Wonderlin)
b. Feb. 23, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1873

4.) Mary Jeanette Wonderlin, b. May 16, 1873; d. July 25, 1951
m. Oct. 19, 1890 to Delbert L. Hamilton, b. July 15, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1945
Children:
1.) Ethel Esther Hamilton, b. Sept. 19, 1893
   m. Feb., 1917 to Harry E. Pollock; Children:
   (1) James Deyo Pollock, b. July 18, 1920
   m. Oct. 7, 1949 to Anita Fay Lallamet
   m. Aug. 26, 1919 to Beth Brown; Children:
   (1) Marijean Hamilton, b. Sept. 6, 1927
   m. Oct. 1, 1948 to John Wesley Teter
   m. (2) Children:
   (1) Jan Ellen Teter, b. Jan. 9, 1950
   (2) Kathleen Louise Teter, b. Aug. 1, 1951
   (3) Molly Jo Teter, b. June 19, 1953
   (4) John Jeffrey Teter, b. Feb. 15, 1955
2.) Charlene Gordon Hamilton, b. April 12, 1930
   m. Sept. 26, 1949 to Edward Dillon; Children:
   (1) Edward Hamilton Dillon, b. Nov. 29, 1950
   (2) Charles Eugene Dillon, b. May 25, 1954
   (3) Janet Lee Dillon, b. June 28, 1955

3.) James Adelbert Hamilton, b. July 23, 1903
m. May 29, 1929 to Olive Marie Sliler

4.) John Ernest Hamilton, b. March 22, 1906
m. Feb. 12, 1927 to Zella Mae Devary; Children:
1.) Donald Lee Hamilton, b. Aug. 12, 1928
   m. Oct. 3, 1948 to Dorothy Mae Smith; Children:
   (1) Vicki Lynn Hamilton, b. Sept. 8, 1953
   (2) DoAnn Marie Hamilton, b. March 1, 1958
2.) John Michael Hamilton, b. Dec. 23, 1944
   1.) Madeline Mae Wonderlin, b. March 5, 1904 m. Dec. 28, 1927 to Dewey Montgomery; Children:
      1.) Charles Howard Montgomery, b. March 23, 1930 m. Feb. 3, 1951 to Mary Alice Esch; Children:
         1.) Alison Lynn Montgomery, b. July 5, 1953
         2) Scott Montgomery, b. Dec. 28, 1955; d. 1957
         (3) Douglas Howard Montgomery, b. May 28, 1957
   2.) John Arthur Montgomery, b. March 27, 1933 m. Sept. 5, 1952 to Sally Kaye; Children:
      1.) Kathleen Kay Montgomery, b. Feb. 5, 1953
      2) Amy Jean Montgomery, b. Oct. 25, 1957
      (3) John Charles Montgomery, b. Nov. 13, 1963
   3.) Barbara Anne Montgomery, b. Feb. 5, 1956 m. Aug. 24, 1957 to Thomas McClellan; Children:
      1.) Ann McClellan, b. Aug. 15, 1958
      (2) Martha McClellan, b. Sept. 21, 1961

   1.) Francis Lamar Fowler, b. Aug. 11, 1907 m. 1942 to Ivah Evans (later divorced)
   2.) Velda Louise Fowler, b. July 21, 1911; d. July 31, 1952 m. 1938 to Leonard J. Sampala
   Cleveland H. Fowler m. (2) Ellen Black (later divorced); Children:
   3.) John Cleveland Fowler, b. Jan. 18, 1947
   C.H.Fowler m. (3) July 29, 1949 to Alma Ackley Clements

7. Owen Scot Fowler, b. Feb. 7, 1899 m. Dec. 28, 1910 to Maude McKeeum (later divorced) Children:
   1.) Willis Fowler, b. March 4, 1912 m.
      Children:
      1.) Ronald William Fowler, b. April 8, 1947
   2.) Joyce Fowler, b. 1926; d. Dec. 24, 1941 (Killed by a train at age 15)
MARY ABIGAIL HARPOLE (#6, dau. of John & Mary Slaughter Harpole)
b. April 14, 1849 in Clark County, Ohio, later moved to Green County, Ohio, in 1864 to McLean County, Illinois;
d. April 25, 1887 in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois.

In December, 1864, when she was 16, Mary visited her older brother, Alfred Harpole, in Logan County, Illinois. There she met Thomas J. Turley and they fell in love. When the time came for her to return home, she instead eloped to St. Louis where she and T. J. Turley were married. They lived all their married life in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois.


Children:

1. Clara Turley, b. April 30, 1866, Elkhart, Ill; d. Jan. 31, 1892, Elkhart
2. Harpole Turley, b. May 14, 1869, Elkhart, Ill; d. Aug. 26, 1870, Elkhart
3. Luther Turley, b. Sept. 18, 1870, Elkhart, Ill; d. March 11, 1943, Lincoln, Ill.
   m. June 29, 1896 to Nannie M. Hurst in Flemingburg, Ky.
   Children:
   1.) Infant, b. July 3, 1897; d. July 16, 1897
   2.) Francis Turley, b. July 7, 1899; d. Oct. 5, 1903
   3.) Marshall Hurst Turley, b. March 29, 1901; d. Dec. 6, 1938
   4.) Palmer Johnson Turley, b. July 21, 1903; d. June 24, 1925
   5.) Jessie Mae Turley, b. Nov. 2, 1905;
      is a school teacher, living 1965 in Pulaski, Illinois

5. Grace Turley, b. Nov. 23, 1873, Elkhart, Ill; d. Aug. 1, 1938, San Diego, California; m. George Brown in St. Anth, Idaho; no children
6. Mary Belle Turley, b. Dec. 11, 1875, Elkhart, Ill; d. Dec. 21, 1936, Toledo, Ohio; buried Bowling Green, Ohio
   m. March 5, 1896 to William Morris of Colfax, Ill, in Mt. Pulaski, Ill.
   Children:
   1.) Lester Lee Morris, b. May 22, 1898 in Colfax, Illinois
      m. Feb. 3, 1925 to Emma L. Carpenter of Dunbridge, Ohio
      m. in Perrysburg, Ohio; no children.
      Living 1965 near Bowling Green, Ohio
   2.) Jesse Dee Morris, b. Dec. 13, 1901 in Colfax, Illinois;
      m. Mae Parks of Portland, Indiana
      Living 1965 in Lowell, Indiana

Children:

1.)- Anna Belle Morris, b. Jan. 20, 1935
   m. June 9, 1956 to Robert D. Jackson in Cedar Lake, Ind.
   Children:
   (1 Kathy Jackson, b. April 7, 1960
   (2 Michael Robert Jackson, b. May 16, 1963

2.)- William Kenneth Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1936
   m. July 23, 1960 to Karen Lee Mitsch in Lowell, Indiana
   Children:
   (1 Brian David Morris, b. May 19, 1962

3.)- Robert Milton Morris, b. April 29, 1939
   m. April 7, 1961 to Barbara Wagner in De Motte, Indiana
   Children:
   (1 Debra Lynn Morris, b. Sept. 17, 1962

158
3.) Homer Peoo Morris (son of Mary Belle Turley & William Morris)  
b. Aug. 29, 1903; d. Nov. 4, 1903, Colfax, Illinois

4.) Leo Eugene Morris, b. June 2, 1907 in Colfax, Illinois  
m. June 26, 1939 to Muriel Florence Robinson of Bowling Green, Ohio.  
married in Chillicothe, Ohio.  
Living 1963 in family home in Bowling Green, Ohio.  
No children.

He owns the famous rose garden of Centerville, Ohio. It is sometimes  
lit up so the public can see it at night.  
m. Dec. 11, 1953 to Myrtle Marie Moody of Chillicothe, Ohio.  
Living 1963 in Centerville, Ohio  
Children:  
   1.)- Sharon Sue Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1955

7. Burt Turley (son of Mary Abigail Harpole & T. J. Turley)  
b. March 9, 1873 in Elkhart, Ill; d. March 15, 1949, Salem, Oregon  
m. Clara Settlomoyer in Portland, Oregon  
Children:  
   1.) Gladys Turley, b. before 1912

in Portland, Oregon,  
m. April 27, 1924 to Charles F. Alloway in Portland, Oregon

in Elkhart, Illinois

Living 1963 in San Diego, California  
m. June 14, 1911 to Albert Lawrence Dannstedt of Albert Lee, Minnesota,  
marrid in Lincoln, Illinois  
Children:  
   1.) Norman Turley Dannstedt, b. Aug. 6, 1914  
m. June 29, 1940 to Janet Joyce Hoon in San Diego, California  
Children:  
      1.)- Lawrence Hoon Dannstedt, b. Jan. 19, 1945  
      2.)- Joyce Sevilla Dannstedt, b. April 17, 1948
   2.) Alberta Mirjorie Dannstedt, b. March 29, 1920


* Miss Alberta Dennstedt, 4372 Ridgeway, San Diego, California  
is due the thanks of every one interested in the William and Elizabeth  
Peterson Harpole family for her effort to secure all possible information.
4. Matilda Harpole (dau. of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole)(#4 bottom p.138)
b. April 10, 1822; d. April 2, 1902
m. (1) Oct. 7, 1841 to Jonathan Chaney, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. March 18, 1865; married in Green County, Ohio
Children:
1.) William Morrison Chaney, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. July 24, 1904
   m. March 5, 1868 to Laura Jane Young, b. July 18, 1844
   Children:
   1.)- Nannie B. Chaney, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. July 10, 1959;
       buried S. Charleston Cemetery; DAR
   2.)- William Law Chaney, b. Aug. 3, 1874
   3.)- Jonathan Norman Chaney, b. Nov. 2, 1876
   4.)- Mabel Chaney, b. March 4, 1878; d. March 5, 1892

2.) Rebecca Chaney, b. Dec. 2, 1843
   m. Nov. 29, 1865 to Milton H. Young, b. June 7, 1841; d. Feb., 1877
   Six children.

3.) Milton Chaney, b. July 7, 1850
   m. April 27, 1871 to Ada Sprague
   Children:
   1.)- Mollie Chaney, b. April 13, 1872
      m. Oct. 2, 1900 to George Hicks
      Children:
      (1) James Wilton Hicks, b. July 22, 1898
      (2) Chaney Sprague Hicks, b. May 3, 1905
   2.)- Hattie B. Chaney, b. Nov. 22, 1873; unmarried
   3.)- Pearl Hume Chaney, b. June 26, 1879
      m. Oct. 21, 1903 to Sprague; no children
   4.)- Howard Leonard Chaney, b. Dec. 5, 1885; unmarried
   5.)- Scott Sprague Chaney, b. Nov. 6, 1887; unmarried

m. Nov. 25, 1842 to James Phyfer in Green County, Ohio
Children:
1.) Albert Phyfer, b. March 25, 1844; d. June 4, 1901
   m. Jan. 5, 1871 to Vennie Neiberger
   Children:
   1.)- Grace Phyfer, b. Jan. 8, 1876
       m. May 26, 1904 to Dr. J. W. Parker, London, Ohio
2.) Vandalia Phyfer, b. June 8, 1845
   m. June 21, 1879 to H. T. Strawbridge; no children
3.) Melissa Phyfer, b. June 28, 1848; d. April 16, 1885
   m. Feb. 14, 1882 to Hon. Thomas J. Duncan
   Children:
   1.)- Robert P. Duncan, b. Aug. 29, 1883
4.) Mary Phyfer, b. Nov. 4, 1858
   m. Sept. 27, 1887 to John F. Brock;
   Children:
   1.)- John Kenneth Brock, b. Sept. 22, 1894
6. WILLIAM HARPOLE JR (Son of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole) (#6 bottom)
   b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. 1905; was at one time in the livestock business in Chicago, business name HARPOLE, SHINN & FRY.
   m. in 1849 to Ann Amelia Jones in Clark County, Ohio
   Children:
   1.) Enoch Harpole, b. May 9, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1916
      m. Feb. 6, 1874 to Emma Margaret Paullin, his first cousin (see p.143)
      Children:
      1.)- Minnie Pauline Harpole, b. April 21, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1902
         m. ____________ Funk; no children
      2.)- Mary Ann Harpole, b. Feb. 12, 1877; d. 1915; unmarried
      3.)- Norma Harpole, b. April 14, 1882; d. 1914
         m. Frederick R. Dobson
         Children:
         (1) Ronald P. Dobson
         (2) Jack H. Dobson
   4.)- Elizabeth Harpole, b. April 5, 1890
      m. 1930 to Walter J. West; no children.
      W.J.West d. July 19, 1962
      Elizabeth was at one time a school teacher in Chicago
      (see paragraph #2, page 138)
   2.) Augusta Harpole, b. Dec. 26, 1851; d. 1927; lived in Hammond, La.
      m. May 18, 1874 to Dr. George D. Taylor; no children
   3.) Horace Harpole, b. July 6, 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1854
   4.) Samuel B. Harpole, b. Nov. 25, d. Aug. 31, 1862
   5. Dr. Winfield Scott Harpole, M.D., b. Oct. 19, 1865; d. 1927
      m. Aug. 22, 1888 to Eluzia Irene Fairchild, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. 1929
      Children:
      1.)- Lawrence Scott Harpole, b. Dec. 15, 1892; d. 1931; no children
      2.)- Eleanor Harpole, b. Feb. 5, 1897
         m. Spencer Tilden; Children:
         (1) Scott Graveraet Tilden, b. 1921; m. Evelyn Taylor
         Children:
         (1. Deborah Tilden, b. 1946
         (2. Mason Christopher Tilden, b. 1948
         (3. Charles Tilden
         (4. Abigail Tilden, b. 1956
         (2) Hope Tilden, b. 1923
         m. (1) J. P. Tice
         m. (2) Aug., 1962 to James Goodwin
         Children:
         (1. Jeffrey Spencer Tice, b. 1947
         (2. Katherine Page Tice, b. 1950
      3.)- Katherine Harpole, b. June 22, 1902
         m. Allan C. Muller; no children
      4.)- William Harpole, b. Dec. 16, 1903; d. 1948; no children
7. Melissa Harpole (dau. of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole) b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1898
m. Sept. 13, 1849 to William Paist in Green County, Ohio
Children:
1.) Charles Paist, b. Feb. 10, 1850; killed in railroad accident at Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1873; unmarried
2.) Lillie Ida Paist, b. Jan. 23, 1852
  m. Sept. 4, 1872 to Henry Greenfield Ide
  Children:
  1.)- William Henry Ide, b. Aug. 3, 1873
      m. May 18, 1898 to Ruby Hill
      Three children
  2.)- Warren F. Ide, b. Jan. 29, 1875
      m. March 16, 1898 to Kate Geotz
  3.)- Herbert Paist Ide, b. May 15, 1877
  4.)- Archie Lewis Ide, b. Aug. 27, 1879
  5.)- Edith May Ide, b. May 1, 1886
3.) William Paist, b. July 4, 1856; unmarried
4.) Herbert N. Paist, b. Oct. 15, 1859
  m. (1) Dec. 25, 1887 to Sophie C. Loclaire, b. May 8, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1895
  Children:
  1.)- Lillie Drucilla Paist, b. Oct. 11, 1882
  Herbert Paist m. (2) Dec. 28, 1899 to Henrietta Barclay Wright
  Children:
  2.)- Lawrence Barclay Paist, b. Aug. 16, 1901

8. Elizabeth Harpole (dau. of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole) b. Feb. 2, 1834; d. May 8, 1899
m. Feb. 21, 1852 to Dr. James R. Bayley, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. May 24, 1901
married in Green County, Ohio
Children:
1.) Lester Saylor Bayley, b. March 4, 1881 to Amelia Denney
  d. Jan. 30, 1900
  Children:
  1.)- James William Bayley
  2.)- Marcus Saylor Bayley
  3.)- Emery Lester Bayley
  4.)- Elizabeth Bayley
  5.)- Ida Bayley
  6.)- Hazel Bayley
2.) Cora Bayley (dau. of Elizabeth Harpole & Dr. James R. Bayley)(p.162) b. m. Oct. 20, 1886 to Sherman S. Ritchey Children: 1.)- Paul Bayley Ritchey 2.)- Jean Elizabeth Ritchey 3.)- Lola Cora Ritchey

3.) Emery Parker Bayley, b. Feb. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1859

4.) Marcus Tracy Bayley; unmarried

5.) Albert Parker Bayley, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1862

6.) William Harpole Bayley, b. June 16, 1863; d. June 16, 1863

7.) Lizzie Jennette Bayley

8.) Elvira Bayley m. June 6, 1892 to Jesse J. Wiley Children: 1.)- Claude Ray Wiley 2.)- Vivia Wiley

9.) Mary Elenor Bayley

9. Peterson Harpole (son of William and Elizabeth Peterson Harpole)(#9 bottom page 139)

Peterson, being only a boy of 16 when his father died, continued to live with his mother, even though his uncle by marriage, Jonathan Cheney, was appointed his guardian, according to his father's will. After Peterson married he continued to live for a while in the family mansion. It was a huge house, large enough for a horse to go up the stairway, as this had actually happened when Peter was just a boy he took his horse upstairs so his sick mother could see it from her bed. (It must have given her quite a shock to wake up and think they had moved her to the barn.)


3.) Sarah Elizabeth Harpole, b. June 12, 1865 m. Nov. 20, 1890 to Frank A. Mull; no children
John Benjamin Barrett and Augusta Harpole Barrett (1863-1933) (above)

Gillett Harpole (1873-1949) (top right)

John Moon (1855-1941)  
Phebe Harpole Moon (1866-1923) (lower right)
JACOB HARPOLE

Very little is known about this Jacob Harpole. He is evidently one of the first generation Harpoles born in America, probably born in Pennsylvania. One of his sons, probably the oldest, was born in 1776. It is only speculation, but the law of averages would make his birth date in the 1750's.

What we do know about Jacob is that he was married to Margaret. He moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia in the early 1780's and died in Greenbrier County, Virginia (now West Virginia) in 1809 without leaving a will.


John Leisher Harpole (#1 above) b. 1776; d. August, 1855
m. (1) May 12, 1805 to Catherine Kedner in Greenbrier County, West Virginia
m. (2) Sept. 16, 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky to Margaret "Peggy" McCool, b. Jan. 28, 1793 in Virginia (dau. of Adam and Jane Ryan McCool)

Children:
1. Elizabeth Louise Harpole, b. May 21, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1890
m. (1) George H. Holland, b. June 7, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1847
Children:
  1.) Almeda J. Holland, b. April 1, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1852
  2.) Margaret J. Holland, b. April 10, 1845

Elizabeth m.(2) George R. Lively, b.Feb.23, 1807; d.Feb. 9, 1885
Children:
  1. Hubert Lively
  2. John Lively
  3. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lively

2. Margaret V. Harpole, b. May 30, 1819; d. June 17, 1890
m. Jan. 3, 1842 to James M. Galloway, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Nov.27, 1897
Children:
1.) Oliver Perry Galloway, b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1896
m. July 3, 1873 to Sally Vandiver (Vandiveer)
Children:
  1.)- Carl Beard Galloway, b. April 20, 1874
  2.)- James Dwight Galloway, b. Dec. 17, 1884

2.) John Marshall Galloway, b. July 7, 1844; d. 1918
m. Feb. 9, 1875 to Georgia Grove; no children

3.) George Galloway, b. May 14, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1930
m. Dec. 28, 1875 to Laura Taylor; children:
  1.)- Walter Galloway, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. 1932
m. Florence Wright
  2.)- John Grover Galloway; m. Elizabeth Hughes
  3.)- Helen Galloway, b. 1896; d. 1924
m. Dr. W. P. Drake

4.) Charles Thomas Galloway, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. July 3,1891
m. Alice Ingram; children:
  1.)- Charles Thomas Galloway, Jr., b.Aug.8,1891;
m. Grace Meador, d.Aug.25,1962
Children:
   (1 Marie Galloway; (2 Hazel Galloway; (3 Stanley Galloway; (4 Claude Galloway; (5 Flow Galloway
5.) James Ewing Galloway (son of Margaret V. Harpole & J. W. Galloway)  
b: Dec. 13, 1856; d: Oct. 6, 1898

6.) Joseph William Galloway, b: Feb. 14, 1862; d: Jan. 9, 1950  
m: June 27, 1886 to Florence A. Barnett; Children:
   1.) Talmadge Galloway, b: May 29, 1887;  
m: Althera Goins; Children:
      (1) Robert Galloway; m: Nell Shoulders; Children:
         (1) James Galloway  
         (2) Robert Galloway
   2.) Margaret Galloway, b: March 7, 1889; d: Nov. 28, 1892

3.) Georgia Galloway, b: April 8, 1894  
m: Dec. 28, 1913 to George Meador; Children:
   (1) Margaret Meador, b: April 23, 1917  
   (2) James Dwight Meador, b: June 18, 1919  
m: Vera DeHaven; Children:
      (1) Larry James Meador, b: Dec. 13, 1946  
      (2) Lanny G. Meador, b: Sept. 2, 1950
   (3) Emmie Loucille Meador, b: Sept. 18, 1925  
m: Charles William Palmer; Children:
      (1) Alan Wayne Palmer, b: April 23, 1951  
      (2) Neal Craig Palmer, b: June 15, 1956

4.) Virgie Olivia Galloway, b: Jan. 11, 1897; d: July 26, 1962  
m: April 16, 1916 to Rufus Samuel Belk, b: Jan. 13, 1896  
Children:
   (1) Florence Lavada Belk, b: June 25, 1918; d: July 3, 1935  
   (2) Christine Belk, b: Nov. 12, 1919  
m: March 20, 1938 to Samuel Patterson Martin  
Children:
      (1) Samuel Earle Martin, b: May 11, 1945  
      (2) Joseph William Martin, b: May 11, 1945
   (3) James Dewey Belk, b: May 28, 1921  
m: Aug. 4, 1940 to Mona V. Mercer (Rufus Belk m:(2) Christine Copas)

5.) James Dewey Galloway, b: July 16, 1898; d: Jan. 10, 1904

Joseph William Galloway m:(2) Aug. 2, 1937 to Dorothy Hance

3. John Leisher Harpole II (son of John and Peggy McCool Harpole; b: 1824  
m: Feb. 24, 1857 to Eliza A. Kirby, b: 1824; d: Dec. 17, 1903  
Children:
   1.) Margaret Harpole, b: Nov. 2, 1858
   2.) (Girl twin to Margaret, d: at birth)
   3.) John Leisher Harpole III, b: Dec. 25, 1860
   4.) Joseph V. Harpole, b: 1862; m:
      Children:
         1.) Florence Harpole; 2.) Elizabeth Harpole;  
         3.) Moses Harpole; 4.) Nelà Harpole;
   5.) George Harpole; 6.) Jacob Harpole
4. Joseph T. Harpole (son of John and Peggy McCool Harpole,) b. 1830
   m. Amanda , b. 1840; Children:
   1.) Florence Harpole, b. 1869
   2.) Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1871
   3.) George Harpole, b. 1874
   4.) Jacob Harpole, b. 1876
   5.) Nelly Harpole, b. 1878
   6.) (Son), b. 1880

5. Charles Benton Harpole, b. 1834; d. 1877
   m. Susan Frances Smoot, b. 1836; d. 1922
   Children:
   1.) Eugene Adolphus Harpole, b. 1853; d. Feb. 5, 1937.
      Lived in Hardin County, Kentucky.
      (Some of his children spell their name HARPOOL, some HARPOLE).
      m. (1) ___________________________Richardson
      Children:
      1.)- Virgil L. Harpole, b. 1885 in Elizabethtown, Ky.
          Joined the Army when he was 21 years old; was
          discharged after six years service.
      Eugene A. m.(2) Fannie E. Settle, b. 1870; d. 1943
      Children:
      2.)- Sherrill Harpole, (lived in Omaha, Nebraska).
      3.)- William Howe Harpole (lived 1966 in California)
      4.)- Iona Harpole
      m. (1) ___________________________Yates
      m. (2) __________________________Barr
      5.)- Charles Harpole (lived in Lafayette, Indiana)
      6.)- George Frank Harpole, b. Oct. 14, 1903
      m. Iona Stevens, b. Aug. 1, 1905
      Children:
      (1 Arnold Gene Harpole, b. Jan. 3, 1943
      m. Julia Hunsford; b. Oct. 23, 1940
      Children:
      (1. Theresa Rose Harpole, b. Oct. 8, 1965
      7.)- Alice M. Harpole, b. 1906; d. 1939, unmarried.
      8.)- Sarah Harpole, b. 1901; d. 1965
      m. John Cain
      Children:
      (1 Dorothy Crin (dec.)
      (2 John Cain

166
2.) Thomas J. Harpole (son of Charles Benton and Susan Frances Smoot Harpole)
b. Feb., 1860
m. [Gigg; Children:
   1.) Beulah Harpole
   2.) Paul Harpole

3.) William Harpole (died young)

4.) Margaret John "Maggie" Harpole, b. Sept. 17, 1863; d. March 31, 1955
m. David Redford Jaggers, b. Sept. 2, 1859
Children:
   1.) Dr. Hershel L. Jaggers, b. Feb. 29, 1884
   2.) Ora Jaggers, b. Jan. 18, 1893
m. Zurschmiede; Children:
   One daughter, died as a baby.

5.) Minnie J. Harpole, b. 1867 (died young).

   (Note: Charles Louis and all his family used the HARPOOL spelling.)
m. Sept. 10, 1901 to Elizabeth Ellen "Lizzie" Elmore, b. Sept. 7, 1882;
   Children:
   1.) Archie Legion Harpool, b. June 9, 1902
   m. April 23, 1923 to Martha Almire Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1907
   Children:
   (1 Dorothy Latonia Harpool, b. Jan. 23, 1925
   m. June 30, 1959 to Linda Sue Regot, b. 1943
   Children:
   (1. Wavie Clinton Sharp, II, b. March 10, 1942
   m. June 30, 1949 to Linda Sue Regot, b. 1943
   (2. William Gerald Sharp) b. 1943; d. at birth
   (3. Charles Riley Sharp)
   (2 Archie Legion Harpool, Jr., b. July 4, 1926; d. Oct. 18, 1926
   (3 Charles Eugene Harpool, b. Aug. 8, 1935
   m. April 4, 1964 to Barbara Ann Kingman
   Children:
   (1. Riley Gerald Harpool, b. Oct. 19, 1965

2.) Mary Agnes Harpool, b. March 3, 1904
m. June 25, 1921 to Hagan Lee Goodman, b. Oct. 19, 1900
Children:
   (1 James Hagan Goodman, b. Jan. 7, 1923
   m. July 14, 1946 to Natalee Owens, b. Nov. 27, 1929
   Children:
   (1. Jimmella Ann Goodman, b. May 26, 1947
   m. Dec. 30, 1963 to James Robert Daugherty, b. 1944
   Children:
   (1. Melissa Kay Daugherty, b. Oct. 6, 1964
Harold Lee Goodman (Son of Mary Agnes Harpool and H. L. Goodman)
b. June 2, 1925
m. April 6, 1947 to Vivian Alice Carpenter, b. Aug. 28, 1924
Children:
   (1. Michael Lee Goodman, b. July 2, 1949
   (3. Mark Kevin Goodman, b. June 8, 1961

3.)- Eula May Harpool, b. April 1, 1906 (dau. of Charles Louis & Lizzie Harpool)
m. Dec. 12, 1924 to Duard Edmond Parker, b. June 18, 1904
Children:
   (1 Marcia Marie Parker, b. Sept. 4, 1925
   m. (1) Jan. 9, 1945 to George Henry Lunn, b. Nov. 5, 1925
      Children:
      (1. Carylon Marie Lunn, b. Feb. 7, 1949
      m. (2) May 5, 1962 to David Ellison Schroeder, b. Dec. 5, 1931
      Children:
      (2. David Allen Schroeder, b. April 4, 1965
   (2 Marcia Marie Parker, b. Sept. 4, 1925
   m. (2) Jan. 9, 1945 to George Henry Lunn, b. Nov. 5, 1925
      Children:
      (1. Carylon Marie Lunn, b. Feb. 7, 1949
      m. (2) May 5, 1962 to David Ellison Schroeder, b. Dec. 5, 1931
      Children:
      (2. David Allen Schroeder, b. April 4, 1965

4.)- Gracie Lena Harpool, b. April 27, 1908 (dau. of Charles Louis & Lizzie)
m. (1) April, 1926 to Charles Hess; Children:
   (1 Edith Pauline Hess, b. March 3, 1927
   m. 1942 to Herbert Sharp
   Children:
   (1. Larry C. Sharp, b. Oct. 28, 1943
   m. Feb. 18, 1966 to Virginia Brady, b. March 25, 1948
   (2. Linda Fay Sharp, b. April 28, 1948
   Edith m. (2) Jan. 15, 1955 to Wilbur T. Cundiff; Children:
   (4. Steven T. Cundiff, b. Aug. 30, 1960
   Gracie Lena m. (2) 1933 to George W. Cardin, b. Aug. 13, 1908; Children:
   (2 David Wayne Cardin, b. Aug. 2, 1934
   m. 1953 to Barbara Taylor; Children:
   (2. George Melvis Cardin, b. Dec. 31, 1955
   (3 Georgia Mae Cardin, b. June 27, 1939
   m. (1) 1955 to Todd Houk; Children:
   (2. Timothy Neal Houk, b. Dec. 24, 1956
   m. (2) 1965 to Doque Heath, b. Aug. 27, 1938
   (4 Martin Wesley Cardin, b. June 2, 1941
   m. March 31, 1962 to Jo Ann Johnson, b. June 21, 1944
   Children:
   (1. Wesley Ann Cardin, b. Feb. 2, 1963
   (2. Mark Layne Cardin, b. Feb. 21, 1964

168
(5 Allen Dean Cardin (son of Gracie Lena Harpool & George W. Cardin)  
  b. Oct. 26, 1943  
  m. 1965 to Sandi Richardson, b. Dec. 20, 1949
(6 Roger Douglas Cardin, b. Sept. 3, 1946  
  m. May 21, 1966 to Sandi Routt, b. 1949

5.)- Guy Louis Harpool (son of Charles Louis & Lizzie Harpool)  
  b. April 8, 1910  
  m.(1) 1935 to Virginia Shelton  
  Children:  
    (1) Patsy Louise Harpool, b. 1936  
    m.(2) 1939 to Frances Singleton  
    Children:  
      (2) Harold Edmond Harpool, b. Sept. 17, 1940  
      m. April 28, 1960 to Carole Caulthurst  
      Children:  
        (1. Harold Edmond Harpool, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1961  
        (2. Bethany Yvonne Harpool, b. March 28, 1963  
        (3 Sheila Guyanne Harpool, b. Dec. 26, 1952

6.)- Ernest Richard Harpool, b. May 7, 1912  
  m. 1947 to Lillian Vera Smith, b. March 22, 1922  
  Children:  
    (1 Pamela June Harpool, b. Sept. 9, 1950  
    (2 William Richard Harpool, b. Oct. 9, 1951  
    (3 Janet Sue Harpool, b. June 29, 1961

7.)- Hettie Marie Harpool, b. 1914; d. 1921
8.)- Lela Cecil Harpool, b. Sept. 16, 1916  
  m. March 5, 1935 to John Robert Lasley, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1910  
  Children:  
    (1 Robert Louis Lasley, b. July 24, 1936  
    m. Dec. 5, 1956 to Roselee Dalton, b. July 31, 1936  
    Children:  
      (1. Robin Ann Lasley, b. April 18, 1958  
      (2. Gerald Louis Lasley, b. May 29, 1959  
      (3. Pricilla Kay Lasley, b. June 1, 1963

    (2 Magdelaine Elizabeth Lasley, b. March 14, 1939  
    m. June 11, 1955 to James Harrison Lush, b. Dec. 9, 1933  
    Children:  
      (1 James Harrison Lush, Jr., b. July 7, 1956  
      (2. Evelyn Diane Lush, b. April 14, 1958  
      (4. Terri Jane Lush, b. Sept. 15, 1963

    (3 Anthony Richard Lasley, b. June 20, 1944  
    (4 Garland Everett Lasley, b. May 29, 1946  
    m. Jan. 9, 1966 to Donna Marie Carol, b. March 21, 1946
    (5 Norman Harpool Lasley, b. Dec. 12, 1949
    (6 Virginia Geraldine Lasley, b. Dec. 21, 1951
9.) - Charles Everette Harpool (son of Charles Louis and Lizzie Harpool)
   b. May 14, 1921
   m. 1951 to Wilma Lu Philpot, b. Feb. 10, 1935
   Children:
   (1 Charles Oscar Harpool, b. June 27, 1952; d. Feb., 1954
   (2 Roger Harpool, b. Sept. 22, 1954
   (3 Sherrill Harpool, b. Feb. 27, 1958
   (4 Becky Harpool, b. Aug. 4, 1961

10.) - Elizabeth Evelyn Harpool, b. May 14, 1921; d. Sept. 7, 1936

11.) - Glenn Garland Harpool, b. Nov. 27, 1923
   m. 1948 to Rudell Lucas, b. June 22, 1926
   Children:
   (1 Glenn Gregory Harpool, b. Jan. 9, 1954

7.) Mary Susan Harpole (dau. of Charles & Susan Smoot Harpole) (page 166)
   b. June 16, 1877
   m. Bedford Forrest "Moses" Davis, b. Nov. 21, 1865; d. April 30, 1946
   Children:
   1.) - William Forrest Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1904
       m. Dec. 26, 1925 to Nora Bell Woolridge
       Children:
       (1 Mary Margaret Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1926
         m. Dec. 28, 1949 to John E. Eckerle
         Children:
         (1 Diane Eckerle, b. Nov. 13, 1950
         (2 John Douglas Eckerle, b. Feb. 5, 1952
         (3 Judy Eckerle, b. Jan. 19, 1957
         (4 Bruce Eckerle, b. April 5, 1960

   2.) - Daisy Mildred Davis, b. Feb. 15, 1907
       m. Robert Geiselmal
       Children:
       (1 Susan Geiselmal

   3.) - John Benton Davis, b. June 11, 1910
       m. Myra Calhoun
       Children:
       (1 Ronald Davis
         m. Betsy
         Children:
         (1 Ronda Gail Davis

   4.) - Lonnie Hubert Davis, b. April 26, 1912
       m. Irene Williams
b. May 21, 1914

5.)- Paul Franklin Davis (son of Mary Susan Harpole & "Moses" Davis) m. Nellie Johnson
   Children:
   (1) Charles Owen Davis

6.)- Edward Winfield Davis, b. June 21, 1917 m. Rosemary Lewis

7.)- James Clinton Davis, b. July 13, 1920 m. Katherine Newton, b. April 20, 1919
   Children:
   (1) Mary Lynn Davis, b. July 8, 1952
   (2) Jane Elizabeth Davis, b. Aug. 5, 1955

BARBARA HARPOLE (#2, top page 164) (dau. of Jacob Harpole)
   m. Sept. 6, 1796 to John Miller in Greenbrier County, West Virginia
   John Miller d. © 1824 in Warren County, Kentucky.

ELIZABETH HARPOLE (#5, top page 164)
   m. Anthony Hustooopillar (Anthony's name taken from a handwritten land deed
      on which the writing is dim). (This may or may not be the correct
      spelling of his name).

POLLY HARPOLE (#6, top page 164)
   m. Michael Hamer (Michael's name from the same source as above, spelling
      may not be correct.)

CATHERINE "KATY" HARPOLE (#7, top page 164)
   m. Jan. 14, 1819 to Thomas McCoo1 in Warren County, Kentucky
   Thomas, (a brother to Peggy McCoo1 who married Catherine's brother
   John, page 164) was born Dec. 20, 1797.
   Some of Catherine's descendants lived 1965 in or near Pittsburgh, Kansas.
There are some known facts about the life of Henry Harpole and some speculation. According to all available information, he was born in Pennsylvania about 1780. His father moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia by 1786. After the death of his father he bought the family home in Greenbrier County, Virginia (now West Va.), from the other heirs and received the deed in February, 1810, for which he paid the heirs one dollar each. Soon afterward he moved to Warren County, Kentucky to join his brothers John and Jacob, Jr., who had moved there about 1809.

He married Mary "Polly" Gott, February 2, 1815 in Warren County, Kentucky.

In the 1820 census of Warren County he is listed in the 26 to 45 years bracket, his wife in the same age group, with one female child and one male child under 10 years.

Henry sold his land in Warren County, October 1, 1824 and the last record showing him in Warren County was in January, 1825.

The 1830 census of Jackson County, Tennessee show a Henry Harpole who (it was said in later years by one of his sons), was born in Pennsylvania. He was listed in the 50 to 60 years group, his wife in the 30 to 40 year group. In 1840 he was still in Jackson County in the 60 to 70 year group, his wife in the 40 to 50 year group. In 1850 the family was still in Jackson County but there is no trace of Henry. The head of the family is Rachel Harpole, age 54 years.

There are no early available records in Jackson County, Tennessee as the court house burned there in 1872 destroying all records. The reader will note that in every case the age corresponds to time passed for Henry, but between 1820 and 1830 the age of his wife changed. As Harpoles were comparatively few at the time, it is almost certain that this Henry is one and the same from Pennsylvania on through Jackson County passed 1840. However, sometime between 1820 and 1830 Polly Gott Harpole must have died and Henry married Rachel.

As the reader will note, part of this is speculation, and not given as a true record, but we feel certain that it is correct.

During the 1850's some of the family settled near Cookeville, Tennessee in Putnam County.

There were two children, one boy and one girl, born before 1820, supposedly Polly Gott's children. Henry's other children were:

1. William Harpole, b. 1826
2. John Harpole, b. 1828
3. Andrew Harpole, b. 1829
4. Harmon Harpole, b. 1831
5. Elizabeth Harpole, b. 1834
6. Henry Harpole, b. 1841

John Harpole (No. 2 above) m. Judy. One known child, Mary Harpole, Mary b. 1853. John moved to Kansas after 1860.

Harmon Harpole (No. 4 above) was deaf and dumb, and probably had no family.

Elizabeth Harpole (No. 5 above) m. 1855 to Francis Marion West; Children:
1.) Margaret West, b. 1856
2.) Loranzo West, b. 1859
WILLIAM HARPOLE (#1, bottom page 172) (Son of Henry and Rachel Harpole)
b. 1826 in Tennessee; m. Polly Terrell, b. 1826 in Tennessee

Children:

1. Terrell Milton Harpole, b. July 19, 1854; d. July 26, 1932
   Was a farmer and rancher, also was County Treasurer of Smith County, Texas.
   Lived most of his life and died at Lindale, Texas.
   m. Mattie Virginia Copeland, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. April 23, 1951
   Children:
      1. Guel Milton Harpole, b. 1889; d. Aug., 1957
         m. Jessie Margaret Blackburn; no children.
         m. Frances Delany
         Children:
            1.) Bennie Joe Harpole: m.
               Child:
               1.)- (Son)
            2.) Mattie Virginia Harpole; m. Pouey
               Child:
               1.)- Michael Pouey, b. @ 1949
         m. June 19, 1921 to Ruth Lee Reich in Kansas City, Missouri.
      4. Bruce Harpole, b. April 10, 1896
         m. May 24, 1929 to Pearl Martin in Payne County, Oklahoma.
         Lived 1963 in Oklahoma; no children.
      5. Ross Harpole, b. Nov. 26, 1898; d. July 8, 1957
         m. Lucllle Clinkscale of Tyler, Texas; no children

II William Campbell Harpole, b. March 18, 1859
m. Dec. 29, 1885 to Julia Ann Newman

Children:

   m. Dec. 25, 1910 to Mattie Carter
   Children:
   Merrell Harpole

2. Oscar Milton Harpole, b. Aug. 13, 1892
   m. Dec. 6, 1914 to Lois Esther Bellomy
   Children:
   1.) Joe D. Harpole, b. Dec. 21, 1915, Golden, Texas
      m. Dec. 24, 1937 to Ernie Mae Murdock
      Children:
      1.)- Sonja Lee Harpole, b. Sept. 16, 1939, Mineola, Texas
      2.)- Donna Delois Harpole, b. March 9, 1949, Laredo, Texas
      3.)- Ronald Doyce Harpole, b. Oct. 7, 1946, Laredo, Texas
2.) Reba D. Harpole (dau. of Oscar Milton & Lois Ester B. Harpole)  
b. November 13, 1918, Golden, Texas  
m. (1) Paul Caruer, 1937  
Children:  
1.) Paula Jean Caruer, b. Golden, Texas  
m. (2) John W. Jackson; child:  
2.) Patricia Jane Jackson, b. Dallas, Texas

3.) Lula Vann Harpole, b. May 6, 1923, Dallas, Texas

4.) Billy John Harpole, b. June 17, 1928, Golden, Texas  
m. Dorothy Lawson  
Children:  
1.) Kathy Ann Harpole  
2.) Johnnie Harpole  
3.) Julia Kay Harpole

3. Lonnie Nugent Harpole (son of William Campbell & Julia A. Newman Harpole)  
b. August 15, 1894; m. 1919 to Effie Hays; no children

4. Ulas F. Harpole, b. Jan. 4, 1902; m. no children

III Newton Mulkey Harpole, b. 1865 in Smith County, Texas; d. May 29, 1948  
m. 1895 to Effie Estelle Callaway, Wood County, Texas; b. 1872; d. April 29, 1953  
Children:  
1. Ilene Estelle Harpole, b. 1896; m. 1919 to John Melvin Newton  
Children:  
1.) John Melvin Newton, Jr., b. 1921; m. 1 daughter, b. 1954  
2.) Ida Ruth Newton, b. 1932


3. Polly Ruth Harpole, b. 1909; m. Jack L. Phillips  
Children:  
1.) Johnny Phillips, b. 1951  
2.) William Phillips, b. 1955

IV Meetie Harpole (dau. of William & Polly Terrell Harpole)  
m. _______ Prater; had 12 children;  
R. Earl Prater, youngest

V Jane Harpole; m. _______ Gentry; had 2 sons

VI Bell Harpole; m. _______ Allen;  
Child: 1. May Allen; m. _______ Brown
ANDREW HARPOLE (Son of Henry and Rachel Harpole) (#3, bottom page 172)
b. 1829 in Tennessee; d. 1896, Hutchinson, Kansas.
Andrew owned a farm near Pilot Knob, south of Cookeville, Tenn., in Putnam County.
However he spent most of his early life in nearby Jackson County before moving to
Hutchinson, Kansas in the 1860’s.
m. Luraney Moore, b. 1828
Children:
1. Oscar "Hop" Harpole, b. 1859, Cookeville, Tennessee; d. 1895, Hutchinson, Kan.
   (Killed in a railroad accident at Hutchinson, Kansas.)
   Child:
      1.) Clifford Harpole, b. 1880, Hutchinson, Kansas; d. 1958, Long Beach, California;
   Child:
      1.) Donald Harpole, b. 1913, Long Beach, California

2. Payton Harpole, b. 1852, Cookeville, Tenn.; d. 1921, Kansas City, Missouri
   m. Viola Downey
   Children:
      1.) Vern Albert Harpole, b. 1885, Hutchinson, Kansas; d. 10/19/41, Phoenix, Arizona;
   m. 1904 to Margaret Jordan
   Children:
      1.) Dr. Bernard Patrick Harpole, M.D., b. 1915
         m. Mary Agnes Green of Kansas City
         Children: (step-daughter)
            1. Margaret Mary "Peg" Harpole, b. 1916
            2. Kathleen Ann "Kathy" Harpole, b. 1917
            3. Bernard Patrick "Pat" Harpole, Jr., b. 1919
            4. Thomas Joseph Harpole, b. 1921

      2.) Dr. Gerald Thomas Harpole, M.D., b. 1918
         m. Marjorie Howard Rooney of Coos Bay, Oregon
         Children:
            1. Jean Carol (Rooney) Harpole (step-son), b. Dec. 20, 1943; m. Carpenter
            2. John (Rooney) Harpole (step-son), b. Nov. 2, 1944
            4. Mary Elizabeth Harpole, b. Nov. 22, 1949
            5. Patricia Ann Harpole, b. Jan. 17, 1951
            6. Michael David Harpole, b. April 15, 1953
        (10 James David Harpole, b. Sept. 16, 1960

      3.) John Jordan Harpole, b. 1923
         m. Marie Evans of Missoula, Montana
         Children:
            3. Mark Jordan Harpole, b. Aug. 16, 1955, Bend, Oregon
            4. Mary Pat Harpole, b. Sept. 19, 1957, Bend, Oregon
4.)- Phillip Joseph Harpole (son of Vern Albert & Margaret J. Harpole)
Children:  
(1 Kathleen Marie "Katy" Harpole, b. July 28, 1947  
(2 Thomas Phillip "Tom" Harpole, b. Nov. 7, 1949  
(3 Paul Joseph Harpole, b. Sept. 5, 1950  
(4 Gerald John "Jerry" Harpole, b. May 30, 1952  
(5 Margaret Mary "Margie" Harpole, b. Dec. 4, 1953  
(6 William Albert "Bill" Harpole, b. Jan. 11, 1956  
(7 Maureen Patricia Harpole, b. June 6, 1957  
(8 John Anthony Harpole, b. July 27, 1959  
(9 Phillip Matthew "Phil" Harpole, b. Sept. 29, 1961
This family lives in Denver, Colorado

5.)- Mary Harpole, b. April 16, 1926
m. Charles Jensen
Children:  
(1 James William Jensen, b. March 14, 1949  
(2 Charles David Jensen, b. Sept. 5, 1950  
(3 Thomas Clay Jensen, b. April 4, 1956

2.) William Harpole (son of Payton and Viola Downey Harpole)
d. at 14 or 15 years of age.

3.) Virginia "Virgie" Harpole; m._____________ Foster
Child: 1.)- Vern Foster

3. Robert D. Harpole (son of Andrew and Lou Rainey Moore Harpole)
b. 1859, Cookeville, Tennessee; d. 1945, Dodge City, Kansas
m. 1889 to Nora Dacy
Children:  
1.) Howard D. Harpole, b. 1890, Hutchinson, Kansas 
m. March 13, 1913 to Nina Clampitt (dec.)

2.) Tess Harpole; m. Lou Ronard

3.) Helen Harpole; m. Walt Kreger

4. Wade Harpole, b. 1865, Hutchinson, Kansas; d. 1930, Dodge City, Kansas

5. Effie Harpole, b. Aug. 5, 1856
m. (1) William Jenks
Children:  
1.) Schuyler William Jenks, b. Aug. 14, 1885
2.) Henry Clinton Jenks, b. April 5, 1888

m.(2) Jasper Chriswell, b. May 9, 1845
Children:  
3.) Weltha Jessie Chriswell, b. June 16, 1897
m. Dec. 12, 1917 to Robert Oscar Carlson, b. March 28, 1895

176
6. Olivia Harpole (dau. of Andrew and Luraney Moore Harpole)
b. June 1, 1854; d. 1936
m. Nov. 1, 1874 to Jerry Whitson
Children:
1.) Leonard Whitson, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. 1948
   m. Dec. 27, 1896 to Cynthia Fox
   Children:
   1.) Charlie Whitson, lived in Crossville, Illinois
   2.) Cora Whitson, lived in California
   3.) Vera Whitson, lived in Francisco, Indiana
   4.) Cordwell Whitson, died unmarried, young.
   5.) Maggie Lou Whitson, lived in Lebanon, Tennessee

2.) Effie Lou Whitson, b. June, 1878
   m. May 23, 1897 to Logan Ragland
   Children:
   1.) Colonel Ragland, lived in Tennessee.

3.) Dillard Whitson, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. 1950 in Oklahoma
   m. Oct. 13, 1907 to Alice Bullington
   Children:
   1.) Sam Whitson, lived in Oklahoma

4.) Fowler Whitson, b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. 1959
   m. Lillie Brown; Children:
   1.) Vone Lee Whitson, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee
   2.) Willis Jere Whitson, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee
   3.) Rosie Mae Whitson, lived in North Carolina
   4.) Tilda Whitson, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee

5.) Conner Whitson, b. Sept. 1, 1889
   m. Maggie Mannell; Children:
   1.) Bonnie Whitson, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee
   2.) Lou Anna Whitson, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee

6.) Maggie Lou Whitson, b. 1891
   m. Feb. 9, 1908 to James A. "Jim" Anderson
   Children:
   1.) Avó Anderson, b. Nov. 8, 1908; lived Rt. 4, Cookeville, Tenn.

7.) Thor Whitson, b. 1893
   m. Sept. 5, 1911 to Garfield McHenry
   Children:
   1.) J. T. McHenry, lived in Detroit, Michigan
   2.) Glennie McHenry, lived in Cookeville, Tennessee
   3.) Ruby McHenry, lived in Gallatin, Tennessee
   4.) Willama McHenry, lived in Detroit, Michigan
   5.) Lura McHenry, died as a young girl.
   6.) Roosevelt McHenry, lived in Long Beach, California
HENRY HARPOLE (#6, bottom page 172)  
B. June 5, 1841 in Jackson County, Tennessee  
d. May 16, 1924 at Cross Plains, Texas  

Enlisted for service in the Civil War at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on  
January 22, 1864. He served in the Navy and was discharged September 21, 1865  
at the New York Navy Yard.  

After the War he lived at Cookeville, Tennessee until about 1871; then moved to  
Texas.  

He lived at Garden Valley, Texas until 1875; Gatesville, Texas until 1879; and  
Cross Plains, Texas until his death in 1924.  

m. Oct. 10, 1867 to Nancy Elizabeth Matthews (b.1842) in Putnam County, Tennessee.  

Children:  
1. Lucy Florence Harpole, b. November 28, 1869  
m. __________________ Jones  

2. Andrew Harmon Harpole, b. June 26, 1872; lived and died in Texas  
m. __________________; Children:  
   1.) Juanita Harpole; lived 1963 in Cross Plains, Texas  
      m. C. F. McNeal; one known Child:  
      1.)- C. F. McNeal, Jr  
   2.) Bernie Lamar Harpole; lived 1963 in La Mesa, California  
      Child:  
      1.)- Bernie Jackson Harpole  

3. Ora A. Harpole, b. April 23, 1877  
m. ___________________ Gilder  

4. Olive Beulah Harpole, b. December 4, 1880  

Samuel Harpole (# 2, page ?)  

m. Elizabeth "Bettie" Bibbie, b. 1823 in Ohio.  
Lived in Virginia for a short time after they married; moved to Ohio; then to  
Graves County, Kentucky before removing to Texas.  

Their son:  
1. Perry A. Harpole, b. 1847  

Another child, the spelling appears to be  
2. Vivivia Harpole, b. 1848  
3. Winfield Harpole, b. 1850 (see page 9)
JACOB HARPOLE, JR. (#4, top page 164) (Son of Jacob, Sr.)
b. March 6, 1786 in Virginia; d. Sept. 11, 1872 in Indiana
Jacob, Jr. moved to Warren County, Kentucky about 1809-10, then to Warrick County, Indiana in 1822.
m. Rhoda Boone, b. Aug. 20, 1789 in Georgia; d. Aug. 8, 1858.
   Rhoda was the daughter of Jesse (1744-1828) and Kizziah Boone. Jesse Boone's
   father was Joseph Daniel Boone who was a son of Squire Boone. Squire was a
   brother of the famous Daniel Boone.
I Harman Harpole, b. July 8, 1812 in Kentucky; d. July 14, 1879 in Indiana
   m. Elizabeth J. West, b. May 5, 1834; d. April 14, 1908

II John B. Harpole, b. Aug. 22, 1814 in Ky; moved to Indiana in 1822; d. April 28, 1885 in Indiana
   m. Mary Jane Kelly (Mary Jane, b. in Indiana); Children:
      1. William Charles Harpole, b. Dec. 15, 1839, Booneville, Ind; 
         d. Sept. 16, 1920
         m. (1) Jan. 10, 1864 to Rachel P. Williams (Rachel, d. March, 1865)
         W.C. and Rachel's only child died very young.
         m. (2) Feb. 5, 1866 to Margaret Ann Vincent, b. July 8, 1850;
            d. Aug. 28, 1935
            Children:
            1.) Rhoda Belle Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1949
               m. James M. Goad; Children:
                  1.)- Otto Goad, b. July, 1885; m. Lottie
                  2.)- Alma Goad, b. 1887; d. Feb. 7, 1951; m. Knoll
                  3.)- Daisy Goad; m. Elmer Heylman; Children:
                     (1 Marjorie Heylman; m. John C. Mathis
            2.) Lenora Belle Harpole, b. June 12, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1869
            3.) Mary Jane Harpole, b. May 21, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1880
            4.) Charles Moreland Harpole, b. March 10, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1946
               m. Maude McLaurin in Texas; moved to Texas, 1892; d. 1962
               Children:
               1.)- Russell Harpole; m. Children:
                  (1 Ethel Lee Harpole
                     (2 Betty Harpole
                  2.)- Artie Harpole; m. W. F. Eifler
                     Children:
                     (1 Billie Harpole
                  3.)- Nellie Harpole; m. Frank O. Beitel
                     2 daughters,
                     1 son
               4.)- Charles Harpole; m.
                  Children:
                  (1 Charles Harpole, b. @ 1949 __twins
                     (2 John Harpole, __b. @ 1949 __
            5.) Harmon Dunbar Harpole, b. June 28, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1947
               Lived in Brookings, South Dakota.
               m. Litha Turpin, b. April 16, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1964
               No children.
6.) Daisy Alice Harpole (dau. of William Charles and Margaret Vincent Harpole)  
b. July 17, 1875; d. April 17, 1950  
m. Willis King in Indiana. (Willis b. Dec. 9, 1866; d. May 25, 1942)  
Children:  
1.)- Charles (Tot), b. 1896; d. April 17, 1960  
m. Lillian; no children  
2.)- Marguerite King, b. Nov. 28, 1899  
m. Amos Moore; Children:  
(1) Charles Leslie Moore, b. June 13, 1916  
m. Eva Hoagland; Children:  
(1) Larry B. Moore, b. March 4, 1939  
(2) Sharon Gail Moore, b. 1940  
(2) Dorothy Moore, b. Jan. 7, 1918  
m. Emmet Lowell; Children:  
(1) Richard David Lowell, b. Dec. 28, 1939

7.) Josie Harpole, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Sept., 1878

8.) John F. Harpole, b. Aug. 25, 1879; d. June, 1880

9.) William Clyde Harpole, b. June 10, 1881; d. March 21, 1961  
m. May 1, 1927 to Mabel Anna Kiercht, at Onawa, Iowa; Mabel, b. March 3, 1905  
Children:  
1.)- Mary Virginia Harpole, b. Sept. 24, 1928  
m. James Hadley Sutton, April 10, 1947 at Bowling Green, Ky.  
Children:  
(1) Linda Sue Sutton, b. Oct. 9, 1947  
(2) Pamela Jean Sutton, b. April 7, 1953

2.)- Margaret Ann Harpole, b. Nov. 22, 1929  
m. Oct. 4, 1946, Sioux City, Iowa to Leo Francis Faust, b. Dec. 5, 1921  
Children:  
(1) Helen Lavonne Faust, b. Feb. 21, 1948  
(2) Sharon Lee Faust, b. June 11, 1951  
(3) James Leo Faust, b. Aug. 5, 1957

3.)- Darel Clyde Harpole, b. June 12, 1931  
m. Sept. 12, 1954, Nebraska City, Nebraska to Louise Carol Everett, b. May 6, 1933  
Children:  
(1) Denise Kay Harpole, b. May 8, 1958  
(2) William Clyde Harpole, b. May 10, 1959

4.) Dean Vincent Harpole, b. Nov. 3, 1932  
m. March 4, 1961 to Pricilla Tyson, b. Jan. 22, 1939  
Children:  
(1) Jeffery Dean Harpole, b. Oct. 7, 1961

5.)- Vern Charles Harpole, b. Nov. 14, 1933  
m. Nov. 15, 1958 to Jo Ann Pittman, Las Vegas, Nevada; Child  
(1) Michael Vern Harpole, b. Dec. 23, 1961

6.)- Jerry Eugene Harpole, b. Sept. 6, 1938, Kirbyville, Missouri

7.)- Martha Janice Harpole, b. Jan. 19, 1941, Branson, Missouri  
m. July 2, 1960 to Gilbert Hull Wichert, b. April 25, 1931  
Children:  
(1) Gregory Todd Wichert, b. Dec. 1, 1961  
(2) Andrew Craig Wichert, b. Jan. 2, 1965

180
10.) Estella Mae Harpole (dau. of Wm. Charles and Rachel W. Harpole)  
   b. March 18, 1883; d. Jan. 18, 1961; unmarried

11.) Bessie Harpole, b. Feb. 15, 1885  
   m. May 28, 1903 to Gilbert Dedman in Indiana; no children

12.) Jesse Boone Harpole, b. Nov. 26, 1886  
   m. Sept. 20, 1904 to Carolina Lucretia Sealer, Warrick County, Indiana  
   Children:  
       Caroline, b. July 6, 1906

1.) William Lewis Harpole, b. Nov. 30, 1905, Booneville, Indiana  
   (At 14 he wanted to join the Army and when his father would  
   not give consent he ran away from home, changed his name to  
   William Harpole Lewis; served five years in the Army and  
   later served in the Coast Guard in World War II, had his  
   name legally changed to William Harpole Lewis.)  
   m. 1927 to Marie Perrone in New Jersey; Children:  
       William Lewis Harpole, Jr., b. Sept., 1929  
       m. 1952 to Joanna Lamb in New Jersey; Children:  
           (1) Jon Lewis, b. Oct. 1953, Maryville, Tennessee  
           (2) Eric Lewis, b. Sept., 1956, Maryville, Tenn.

2.) Donald Harpole Lewis; m.  
   three children  
   (3) Hope Carolyn Lewis (lived 1964 in Virginia);  
       m. William Lawler, Jr.; Children:  
           (1) Jennifer Lynn Lawler, b. Dec. 4, 1964

2.) August Paul Harpole, b. May 30, 1907; Booneville, Indiana  
   m. 1942 in New Jersey to Jeanette Ebinger, b. 1910; Children:  
       (1) August Paul Harpole, Jr., b. Aug., 1944; Evansville, Ind.

3.) Ralph Lester Harpole, b. Dec. 8, 1908, Booneville, Indiana  
   m. 1927 in Booneville, Ind. to Bonibel Harger, b. Dec. 4, 1910  
   Children:  
       William Carl Harpole, b. May 11, 1927, Evansville, Indiana  
       m. Sept. 1947, Evansville, Ind. to Bettye R. Kanowsky, b.  
       Children:  
           (1) Leanne Harpole, b. Jan., 1954, Evansville, Indiana  
           (2) William Cory Harpole, b. March 10, 1956

       m. Jan. 9, 1954 to Mary Alice Bow, b. Sept. 8, 1931, Springfield, Ohio  
       Children:  
           (2) Robert Jesse Harpole, b. May 29, 1956  
           (3) Deniel Carl Harpole, b. March 26, 1958  

       (3) Bonnie Jean Harpole, b. Feb. 1, 1932, Evansville, Indiana  
       m. 1952 to Joseph Thomas Stevens, b. 1932 (m. Nashville, Tenn.)  
       Children:  
           (1) Jerri Lee Stevens, b. Jan. 4, 1953  
           (2) Jean Louise Stevens, b. June 17, 1955  
           (3) Joseph Thomas Stevens, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1958  

181
(4 Betty Caroline Harpole (dau. of Ralph Lester & Bonibel Harger Harpole)
b. Dec. 4, 1933
m. 1950 to Eddie Hickey, b. 1932 (m. Evansville, Ind.)
Children:
(1. Eddie Hickey, Jr., b. April, 1951
(2. Thomas Lester Hickey, b. April, 1953
(3. Caroline Suzette Hickey, b. Dec., 1955
(4. Ronald Lee Hickey, b. Nov., 1957

4.)- Bessie Mae Harpole (dau. of Jesse Boone & Carolina L. Sealer Harpole)
b. March 31, 1918, Booneville, Indiana
m. 1944 to Marshall W. Patterson, b. Patoka, Ind., 1912

2. Middleton Harpole (son of John B. and Mary Jane Kelly Harpole)
m. Mary Jane Goad
Children:
1.) Joseph B. Harpole, b. March 10, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1873

2.) Lafe Harpole, b. 1867-8; d. 1905; lived & died in San Antonio, Texas
m. Nellie Sherman, b. 1873; d. 1911
Children:
(1.)- Earl Yale Harpole, b. 1901
m. Lucille Waters in 1924; no children
(2.)- Dr. Thomas M. Harpole, b. Sept. 15, 1905
m. in 1929 to Lillis Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1905
Children:
(1) Carmen Harpole, b. Jan., 1939
m. 1955 to Roy R. Steves
Children:
(1.)- Roy R. Steves, Jr., b. August, 1957
(2.)- Thomas Harpole Steves, b. August, 1961

3.) Lucy Harpole, b. 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1961 in San Antonio, Texas
m.; no children

4.) Alice Harpole; m. Goad
Children:
(1.)- Lennis Goad
(2.)- Lula Goad

5.) Betty Harpole; m. Wilson
Children:
(1.)- August Wilson

6.) Ada Harpole
Middleton Harpole (son of John B. and Mary Jane Kelly Harpole)
m. (2) Emaline, b. 1862; d. 1906; Children:
7.) Jacob Harpole, b. 1888; d. May 25, 1936
   m. (1) Dess Wilkerson; d. July 13, 1925
   m. (2) Ruth Thornburg, April 14, 1928

m. Feb. 28, 1867 in Warrick County, Indiana to Margaret E. Miller
George enlisted in the Union Army at Owensboro, Kentucky, Aug. 13, 1862;
discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, August 23, 1865
Children:
   1.) Gene Harpole
   2.) John Harpole
   3.) Percy Harpole
   4.) George C. Harpole, b. March 18, 1880
   5.) Grace Harpole, b. May 5, 1883
Little is known about this family except that they lived around Springfield,
Illinois. There was quite a large family but only the above names were re-
called. George's death occurred in a hotel in Springfield. Not being familiar
with gas lights, he blew out the flame instead of turning off the gas and
smothered to death.

4. Albert Biven Harpole, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1892
m. Mary Jane Campbell, b. March 14, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1883
Children:
   1.) Dr. Charles Benton Harpole, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1943
      m. April 22, 1903 to Emma Louise Krauss, b. June 15, 1879 in
      Vanderburgh Co., Ind.
      Children:
      1.) Louis Harpole, b. Aug. 19, 1907
      m. June 5, 1948 to Anne Geneva Hess, b. July 28, 1909
      No children.
   2.) Eva L. Harpole, b. July 22, 1867; d. April 20, 1871
   3.) John F. Harpole, b. Feb.; 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1874
   4.) Lottie May Harpole, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1953
      m. Oct. 26, 1904 to C. Robert Mueller, b. 1879; d. 1951
      Children:
      1.) Mary Louise Mueller, b. 1907; d. 1946; unmarried.
      2.) Ruth Harpole Mueller, b. Jan. 15, 1913
      m. Oct. 1, 1937 to Clifford Alfred Kleymeyer, b. Mar.18,
      1902
      Children:
      (1 Clifford Kleymeyer, b. March 22, 1942
      (2 Charles Kleymeyer, b. August 29, 1944
      (3 Robert Kleymeyer, b. July 5, 1947

5. John Jacob "Duke" Harpole (son of John B. & Mary Jane Kelly Harpole)
b. 1851; d. July, 1928
m. Mamie Barnes; no children
6. Mariah Harpole (dau. of John B. and Mary Jane Kelly Harpole) 
b. 1856; d. 1919  
m. William Anderson, b. 1850; d. Jan. 12, 1916  
Children:  
1.) Howard Anderson, b. 1881; d. 1946  
2.) Max Anderson  
3.) Warren Anderson  
7. Ann Harpole, b. 1850  
m. George Halderman; Children:  
1.) Kate Halderman, b. Nov. 30, 1875; d. 1939  
8. Rebecca Harpole, b. 1858  

III Kizziah Harpole (dau. of Jacob and Rhoda Boone Harpole) (see page 179)  
b. Dec. 25, 1816 in Kentucky  
m. June 20, 1833 to James H. Hargrave in Henderson County, Kentucky  
Children:  
1. Jacob Hargrave, b. 1834  
2. Amanda Hargrave, b. 1836  
3. Rhoda Hargrave, b. 1838  
4. Laura Hargrave, b. 1842  

IV Elizabeth Harpole, b. Oct. 22, 1819 in Kentucky; d. April 4, 1897  
m. May 2, 1837-8 in Ind. to Martin L. Vanada, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. May 24, 1909  
Children:  
1. George Vanada; m.  
Children:  
1.) Marion Vanada  
Children:  
1.) Chester M. Vanada; m. Betty Ray  

V William S. Harpole, b. June 5, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1905  
m. Jan. 7, 1847 to Eliza Griffith, b. Sept. 23, 1825 in Arkansas  
Children:  
1. Margaret Harpole, b. 1848  
2. John Harpole, b. 1849  
3. Rhoda Harpole, b. 1852  
4. Franklin Harpole, b. 1854  
5. Eugene Harpole, b. 1856  
6. Laura Harpole, b. 1859  
7. (Son) b. March 21, 1862; d. April 13, 1862  

VI Martha Harpole, b. April 29, 1828; d. Nov. 14, 1830
In 1792 Michael Harpole filed claim in Virginia for supplies furnished the Army during the Revolution.

Mary Dunkle in Pendleton County, Virginia (now West Va.) in 1792. (According to information from Pendleton County, West Virginia, Mary Dunkle was the daughter of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and the step daughter of Adam Harpole, Jr., 1757-1806.) (See page 5)

Michael sold his property in Virginia in 1813. In 1817 he bought land in Madison County, Ohio. He died the same year; however his estate was not settled until 1819 or later. It was still in his name when the tax was paid in 1819.

His children were:

1. John Harpole; m. Sept. 10, 1816 to Eva Higgins, Madison County, Ohio.
   Children:
   1.) Sarah Harpole; m. Oct. 18, 1840 to Samuel Barnes, Madison County, Ohio.
   2.) Elizabeth Harpole; m. Jan. 18, 1841 to Michael Berry in Madison County, Ohio.
   3.) Mary Harpole; m. April 6, 1843 to John W. Thompson in Madison County, Ohio.

2. Phebe Harpole; m. Jan. 30, 1816 to Ruben Gregg in Madison County, Ohio.
   Ruben died 1828.
   Children: There were six children.
   Their second child, Thomas Gregg, b. Feb. 2, 1823; m. 1851 to Hannah Wagoner.

3. Anna Harpole; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1815 to John Berry in Madison County, Ohio.
   m. (2) April 1, 1819 to Isaac Troxel (Trovel) in Madison County, Ohio.

One Mary Harpole m. Ruben P. Long, Oct. 18, 1829 in Green County, Ohio. It is believed that Mary was Michael's widow, but we have no direct proof of it.
JOHN HARPOLE, b. 1812 in Tennessee.
The parentage of this John Harpole hasn't been proven.
Speculation points to one man that is probably John's father. Most of the
Tennessee Harpole families of that time have been checked. However there was
a George Harpole that married Sallie Chapman in Sumner County, Tennessee in
1808 and very little is known about his family. John is probably a son of
that marriage, but of course that is only speculation.
John married in the 1830's. His wife was Julia, b. 1814 in N.C.
There are four known children:
1. Nancy Harpole, b. 1837
2. Sarah Harpole, b. 1839
3. James Harpole, b. 1843
4. Thornton Harpole, b. 1845

James Harpole (#3 above) b. 1843; d. Feb., 1930.
Was a Methodist Preacher. Served in the Civil War. Died at Platka, Arkansas
m. Mary

Children:
1. Jimmie Harpole; died young.
2. John Wesley Harpole, b. 1864; died young.
3. Sarah "Sallie" Harpole, b. 1867; m. Withers
   Children:
   1.) Riley Withers
   2.) Harry Withers
   3.) Roy Withers

4. Archie Harpole, b. 1866; died young.
5. Martin Luther Harpole, b. May 7, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1955
   m. Minerva Parlee Gibbs, b. 1876; d. Aug. 6, 1963
There were 16 children; however we do not have information on all
of them.
1.) Effie May Harpole, b. Aug. 25, 1899
   m. Robert Hafferty, Jan. 25, 1919 (Robert, b. May 1, 1897)
** 2.) William Pleas Harpole, b. March 29, 1902
   (12 children)
   1.)- Billie Don Harpole

3.) Gussie Carolyn Harpole, b. April 15, 1910.
4.) Tobe Harpole, b. Dec. 24, 1912
5.) Ellen Marie Harpole, b. Nov. 21, 1914
   m. in Jackson County, Mo. to Mildred Christine Hendrix,
   b. Oct. 26, 1918
   Children:
   1.)- Virginia Ruth Harpole, b. Dec. 26, 1939
   2.)- Robert Leon Harpole, b. Feb. 6, 1946

7.) Otis Wilmer Harpole, b. Dec. 11, 1918
8.) Avery Luther Harpole, b. Dec. 25, 1914; d. March 13, 1945
Killed in World War II.

** We failed to get information on any of William Pleas Harpole's children.
He wrote a letter saying there were 12 of his children but only mentioned
the name of one of them.

186
Thornton Harpole (#4 page 186) b. in Kentucky in 1845
m. Isabell "Kittie" Miller; Children:
1. James Benjamin Harpole, b. 1867; d. 1898
   m. (1) Almeda Smith; (Almeda died 1891)
   m. (2) Mrs. Nora Brandon in 1892; Children:
   1.) William James Harpole, b. Oct. 22, 1887
       m. Jan. 27, 1909 to Sarah E. Bichett, b. July 31, 1887
       Children:
       1.)- Glenn William Harpole, b. Oct. 25, 1909
           m. 1933 to Lena Wishart; Children:
           (1) Randal James Harpole, b. March, 1949
           (2) Hazel M. Harpole, b. June 19, 1911
           m. 1939 to Russell Jordan; Children:
           (1) Barbara Jane Jordan, b. March 5, 1940
           (2) Chester Benjamin Harpole, b. Dec. 10, 1919
           m. Maxine Dodson; Children:
           (1) James Lynn Harpole, b. Nov. 21, 1940
           (2) Kenna Joan Harpole, b. Sept. 2, 1942
           (3) Katherine Ann Harpole, b. Oct. 15, 1944
           (4) Ilah Emelyn Harpole, b. Dec. 13, 1957
           4.)- Robert Nelson Harpole, b. Jan. 29, 1922
               m. June
               Children:
               (1) Mona Vea Harpole, b. July 31, 1943
               (2) Michael Edward Harpole, b. Oct. 20, 1950

2.) John Luther Harpole, b. 1893; d. @ 1962
   m. June 10, 1920 to Maggie Smith
3.) Earl Harpole, b. 1895
4.) Vida Harpole, b. 1898; m. Ray Cypret

2. Emma Harpole (dau. of Thornton and Kittie Miller Harpole) b. 1866
3. Melissa Jane Harpole, b. 1873
   m. Pearl Smith; Children:
   1.) J. W. Harpole; living 1965 near Mayfield, Kentucky
5. Victoria Harpole
6. Elsie Harpole
7. Becky Harpole
8. Edward Crosslin Harpole, b. July 28, 1894; m. Zola May
   Ch: 1.) James Arthur Harpole, b. Nov. 3, 1914
       2.) Ruel Edward Harpole, b. Aug. 24, 1916
           m. Oct. 1, 1938 to Sybil Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1920; Children:
           1.)- Peggy Joan Harpole, b. Dec. 13, 1940
           2.)- Ruel Gary Harpole, b. Jan. 16, 1946
           3.)- Leta Jane Harpole, b. 1948
3.) Ethel Marie Harpole, b. May 13, 1920
4.) Mary Elizabeth Harpole, b. April 29, 1925
5.) Dorothy May Harpole, b. Sept. 20, 1940
6.) John Wesley Harpole, b. Oct. 10, 1942
7.) Edward Crosslin Harpole, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1944
8.) Wanda Faye Harpole, b. July 25, 1948
JOHN HARPOLE, b. @ 1811-12 in Tennessee.
(Research on this John Harpole produced the record shown here with six children.
Not enough evidence was found to positively identify this John with his parents.)
m. July 16, 1839 in Henderson County, Kentucky to Mary Ann H. Collins, b. 1822.
Children:
1. Mary Susan F. Harpole, b. 1843
   m. Nov. 2, 1859 to Leonard Marion Fields in Henderson County, Kentucky
2. Amanda M. F. Harpole, b. 1845
   m. Dec. 11, 1866 to L. W. Kerr in Henderson County, Kentucky
3. John Ann Harpole, b. 1850 in Missouri
   m. Oct. 23, 1873 to John C. Fulkerson in Henderson County, Kentucky
4. James H. Harpole, b. 1852 in Kentucky
   m. Dec. 18, 1872 to Jinnie Lee Freads in Henderson County, Kentucky
5. Daniel C. Harpole, b. 1855 in Kentucky
   m. Feb. 5, 1879 to Sallie E. Hazelwood in Henderson County, Kentucky
Children:
   1.) Clarence Harpole, b. d. 1960
      m. Dec. 23, 1911 to Pearl Rebecca Williams in Vanderburgh County, Indiana
      Children:
      1.)- Silas R. Harpole; m. Inez Dickerson, 1951
      2.)- Elizabeth Harpole; m. 1939 to Clois M. Overby
      2.)- Emma Harpole; m. (1) 1917 to S. V. Sheffer in Henderson County, Ky.
      m. (2) Antrim
      3.) Maud Harpole; m. Richard Wilkerson
      4.) Bena Harpole; m. John Caldwell
      5.) Bernie Harpole; m. Bertha Henderson
      Children:
      1.)- Virginia Harpole; m. Allen
      6.) Henry Harpole; m. 1915 to Jessie Beulah Humphrey
      Children:
      1.)- James Ralph Harpole, b. March 27, 1918
      m. April 6, 1943 to Katherine Ellen Hoge, b. Aug. 2, 1912
      (dau. of William Henry & Katherine Wallezer Hoge)
      Children:
      (1 Charles Henry Harpole, b. Sept. 2, 1943
      m. Aug. 14, 1965 to Carole Burdon
      2.)- Garnet Harpole; b. dec.
      3.)- George S. Harpole,
      m. Marion Haynes (dau. of Ed Haynes); Children:
      (1 George Edward Harpole; m. Donette Childre, 1959
      (2 Roger Dale Harpole
      (3 Keith Allen Harpole
      (4 Kim Rene Harpole, b. Feb. 24, 1959
      4.)- Martha Harpole, b. dec.
      5.)- Sara Harpole
      m. 1940 to James Ward in Henderson County, Kentucky
   6. Nancy H. Harpole (dau. of John and Mary Ann Collins Harpole)
      b. 1859 in Kentucky
We have made no research on this William Henry Harpole. (We just know there was such a man and that his descendants either don't know anything about him, or think it is none of my business. BCH)

William Henry Harpole
m. Victoria; d. 1923
Children:
1. Alonza Winfield "Lonnie" Harpole, b. Jan. 22, 1894
   m. Martha Edith Walls, b. Feb. 21, 1906
   They raised their family in Missouri.
   Children:
   1.) Arule Leroy "Dee" Harpole, b. June 17, 1924
      m. June 18, 1944 to Irene Josephine Temple, Paragould, Arkansas
      Children:
      1.)- Margaret Kay Harpole, b. May 24, 1946
      2.)- Mignon Nicollette Harpole, b. Nov. 9, 1950
   2.) Ralph Hershel Harpole, b. June 26, 1927

3.) Ole Fay Harpole, b. Oct. 4, 1930
   m. April, 1952 to A. W. McGue
   Children:
   1.)- Regina Fay McGue, b. 1957
   2.)- Brian William McGue, b. April, 1964

4.) Bonnie Jean Harpole, b.
   m. Feb. 1957 to Clyde Whitson
   Children:
   1.)- Tony Loyd Whitson, b. Sept., 1958
   2.)- Malcolm Everatt Whitson, b. May, 1961

   m. Deanna Crossno
   Children:
   1.)- Sharon Jakita Harpole, b. July 15, 1957
   2.)- Karon Denita Harpole, b. June 23, 1958
   3.)- Harolyn Renee Harpole, b. June 29, 1962

6.) Brenda Harpole, b
   m. March, 1960 to Delbert Brooks
   Children:
   1.)- Steven Clay Brooks, b. 1960
   2.)- Tana Lonette Brooks, b. Dec. 28, 1962

2. Mary Almedia "Media" Harpole, b. 1896; dec.
   m. Sandford Tubbs, dec.  no children
   Lived most of their married lives in Michigan.
SOLOMON HARPOLE (# 8, top page 81) b. Jan. 11, 1769 in Virginia; d. 1808 in Tenn.
m. Anna Christine Dice in 1791 in Pendleton County, Virginia, now West Va;
Anna b. June 2, 1770; d. Aug. 17, 1852. After Solomon's death in 1808
Anna married Wyatt Bettis in Tennessee.
Solomon moved to Tennessee in the 1790's, bought 480 acres of land from
Ephriam Payton in Sumner County, Tenn. and received the deed in January, 1797.
The children of Solomon and Anna were:
1. John Harpole, b. January 14, 1792
2. Jacob Harpole, b. October 17, 1794
3. Mary Harpole, b. March 25, 1798
4. William Harpole, b. December 1, 1800
5. Katherine Harpole, b. October 1, 1803

Following excerpts from the settlement of Solomon's estate:
In pursuance to an order of the County Court of Wilson County.
We, the undersigned commissioners, have surveyed land allotted to the
heirs of Solomon Harpole, dec'd, as follows:
To William Harpole we allot 60 acres be the same more or less, etc., etc.
To Polly Patterson, late Polly Harpole, we allot the following described
land, etc., etc.
To John Harpole we have allotted as follows: etc., etc.
Under our hands and seals this 21st day of June, 1813."

(As Jacob, # 2 above, and Katherine, # 5, are not mentioned, they must have died
young.)

John Harpole (# 1 above) b. Jan. 14, 1792; d. Feb. 12, 1861; buried at
Union City, Tennessee.
Volunteered as a Trumpeter at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and was
mustered into service in Madison County, Alabama, December 20, 1813.
Discharged February 8, 1814.
Served with 2nd Regiment of Mounted Infantry commanded by Colonel William
Higgins, in the War with the Creek Indians.
Received 160 acres of land in Obion County, Tennessee as bounty for his
service in War.
He moved to Obion County, Tennessee in 1826.
m. (1) January 26, 1815 to Elizabeth Swingley
m. (2) Sept. 21, 1824 to Mary Ann McMinnamy in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
(Mary Ann, b. June 20, 1788.
Children of John and Elizabeth Swingley Harpole:
1.) Solomon Wesley Harpole; 2.) Albert Carroll Harpole;
3.) Pamelia Harpole; 4.) Wilson Page Harpole
Children of John and Mary Ann McMinnamy Harpole:
5.) Millie Harpole; 6.) William Alexander Harpole

1.) Solomon Wesley Harpole, b. Nov. 27, 1815 in Wilson County,
Tenn; d. June 27, 1880
m. Dec. 29, 1842 to Malinda Patterson, b. Nov. 21, 1816;
d. Dec. 23, 1883
Solomon and Malinda, buried at Bethlehem Church near Union
City, Tennessee.
Children: (see next page)
1.) Mary Elizabeth Harpole (dau. of Solomon Wesley & Malinda Patterson Harpole) m. W. Rother, lived in Arkansas.

2.) John Thomas Harpole, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. May, 1927
m. Sept. 26, 1872 to Molly Paschall, b. July 22, 1857
Children:
   (1) Minnie Core Harpole
   (2) Jessie Leona Harpole
   (3) Oma Montez Harpole
John Thomas Harpole was in Confederate Army, served with 12th Kentucky Cavalry; was paroled at Columbia, Mississippi at the end of the War. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

3.) Robert Alexander Harpole m. Matt Underwood
Children:
   (1) Thomas Wesley Harpole; d. March, 1918
m. Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" Litchford
   Children:
      (1) Beatrice Burien Harpole, b. 1910
      m. Naul Hammond
      (2) Hilda Jo Harpole, b. 1914
      m. Charlie Tohla

4.) Joseph Jefferson Harpole; m. Alice Johnson

m. Parlie Edwards; Children:
   (1) Inez Harpole, b. July 1, 1879; d.
   (2) Fred Harpole, b. Feb. 2, 1882; d.
   m. Children:
      (1) Helen Rebecca Harpole
      (2) James Harpole
      (3) Charles Harpole
      (4) Lenna Harpole
   (3) Edward E. Harpole, b. Aug. 5, 1886; d.
   m. Children:
      (1) Lawrence Harpole
      (2) Malcolm Harpole
      (3) Odell Harpole
   (4) Nellie May Harpole, b. May 27, 1890
m. Guy Madison Johnson; Children:
   (1) Guy Ronald Johnson, b. May 25, 1916; Children:
      (1) Judy Ann Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1939
   (2) Hershel Louis Johnson, b. May 6, 1917; Children:
      (1) Darie Sherene Johnson, b. May 5, 1952
      (2) Angela Neil Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1953
   (3) Linda Lamyra Johnson, b. May 19, 1920
m. Stephenson, Children:
      (1) Gary R. Stephenson, b. June 17, 1953

(5) Linda Emily Harpole, b. June 12, 1892
m. Almus W. Polsgrove; Children:
   (1) Elizabeth Polsgrove, b. d.
   (2) Mary Lee Polsgrove, b.
2.) Albert Carroll Harpole (son of John and Elizabeth Swingley Harpole)  
b. March 15, 1818; d. March 28, 1889  
Captain in the Confederate Army  
m. Martha Cloys  
Children:  
m. Noon Ella Rives  
Children:  
(1) Ruby Iona Harpole, b. Feb. 14, 1894  
m. Robert Barham, d. 1957  
(2) Allie Carol Harpole, b. July 14, 1896;  
m. James Garrett Pruett, d. 1956  
Children:  
(1) James Carroll Pruett  
m. Marion Myers  
Children:  
(1) James Carroll Pruett, Jr.  
(2) William Shelton Pruett  
(3) James Hoyt Harpole, b. April 20, 1906  
m. June 16, 1933 to Mary Elizabeth Minor, b. July 27, 1910  
Children:  
(1) Jerry Minor Harpole, b. Feb. 27, 1933  
m. Nov. 1, 1961 to Pat Blackman, Pepperill, Alabama  
Children:  
(1) Temala Denise Harpole, b. Dec. 18, 1963  
(2) Steven Neal Harpole, b. Sept. 8, 1965  
(4) Harry Dean Harpole, b. Oct. 11, 1910  
m. Frances Gerberich  
Children:  
(1) William Houston Harpole, b. 1945

2.)- John Frank Harpole (son of Albert Carroll and Martha Cloys Harpole)  
b. Oct., 1850; d. April 6, 1890  
m. Virginia Hunter, b. March 23, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1912  
Children:  
(1) Myrtle Eva Harpole, b. Feb. 25, 1875; d. 1937  
m. Fred Hubbs  
Children:  
(1) Christine Hubbs  
m. Casey Yeates  
(2) Mary Hunter Hubbs, b. 1906; d. 1956  
m. Huron Griggs  
(2) Annie Pearl Harpole, b. Sept. 30, 1877; d. 1927  
m. J. C. Potter; no children
(3 Albert Hunter Harpole (son of John Frank and Virginia Hunter Harpole)
b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. March 7, 1953
m. Lillian White, b. Aug. 13, 1887
Children:
(1) Frank White Harpole, b. Oct. 17, 1911; unmarried
(2) Martha Elizabeth Harpole, b. May 16, 1913
m. W. B. Dunlap
(3) Mary Lillian Harpole, b. July 2, 1918
m. C. A. Creesy
(5) Vera Nelle Harpole, b. July 2, 1927
m. Roy Cary Wehmon
(6) David Harold Harpole, M.D., b. March 5, 1929

(4 Arch White Harpole, b. March 19, 1882; d. June 12, 1931
m. 1903 to Mary Bell Naylor, b. May 2, 1883; d. June, 1956
Children:
(1) Annie Virginia Harpole, b. July 23, 1906
m. 1926 to Melvin Donnell, d. 1969
Children:
(1) William Melvin Donnell, b. Aug., 1927
m. Patricia
Children:
(1) Matthew Donnell, b. 1955
(2) Mark Donnell, b. 1959

(2) Doris Louise Harpole, b. 1910; d. March 13, 1931

(3) Sarah Katherine Harpole, b. March 13, 1914
m. Aug., 1932 to Blakemore Counsell, d. Sept., 1947
Children:
(1) Joseph Counsell, b. June, 1933
m. Aug., 1952 to Jacqueline Logan; Children:
(1) Kathy Counsell, b. 1956
(2) Logan Counsell, b. 1959

(2) Jerry Counsell, b. 1939
m. Living 1969, Augusta, Georgia

(3) Jamie Counsell, b. 1939
m. 1 son
Living 1969, Blytheville, Arkansas

(4) Ricky Counsell
m. 1965 to Mary Lee Jones
Children:
Twins

(3) Byron Counsell, b. 1967
Children:
(1.- (Adopted) David Britton Harpole, b. Jan. 4, 1949
(2.- Carter Byron Harpole, b. Aug. 26, 1954
(3.- Hunter Bacot Harpole, b. July 31, 1958
(4.- Neal Naylor Harpole, b. Sept. 19, 1959

(5. Frances Marie Harpole, b. June 20, 1920
m. 1945 to Arthur Everhart
Children:
(1.- Gene Everhart, b. 1948
(2.- Ann Everhart, b. 1954

(6. Eleanor Jean Harpole, b. July 7, 1928
m. 1958 to Robert Russell
Children:
(1.- Allen Russell, b. 1965
(2.- Wendy Russell, b. Jan., 1968
Living 1969, with U.S. Armed Forces in Tripoli, Africa

(5) Rachel "Mamie" Cooper Harpole (day of John Frank and Virginia Hunter Harpole) m. Claud Tucker b. May 4, 1884; d. Feb., 1931
Children:
(1. Virginia Mozelle Tucker m. Preston Gregg

(6) John Frank Harpole, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1891; d. 1958
m. Valoye Hanna; no children

3.- George Harpole (son of Albert Carroll and Martha Cloys Harpole) b. @ 1867
m. Cora
Children:
(1 Neta Harpole; unmarried
(2 Verna Harpole; m. d. no children
(3 Laura Harpole; unmarried Living 1966 near Union City, Tennessee

4.- Mildred Harpole, d. 1923
m. James Jones
Children:
(1 Elzie Jones
(2 Oscar Jones
(3 Della Jones

5.- Rodie Harpole;
m. J. D. Hester; lived in Oregon
3.) Pervelia E. Harpole (dau. of John and Elizabeth Swingley Harpole)  
   b. March 20, 1820; d. May 13, 1847  
   m. July 18, 1846 to James H. Chandler in Madison County, Tennessee

4.) Wilson Page Harpole, b. May 4, 1822 in Wilson County, Tennessee;  
   d. May 22, 1895  
   m. Feb. 26, 1850 in Gibson County, Tennessee to Millie Butler Fowler,  
   b. Dec. 22, 1829 in Gibson County, Tennessee;  
   d. Feb. 13, 1921

Children:
1.)- Sarah Pervelia Harpole, b. April 12, 1852; d. Aug. 23, 1936  
   m. C. B. Hodges in 1873
   Children:  
   (1) Wilson Hodges  
   (2) Sam Hodges  
   (3) Letty Hodges  
   (4) Nannie Hodges

2.)- Andrew Jackson Harpole, b. June 18, 1856  
   Graduated from Cumberland University in 1879; an  
   Attorney at Union City, Tennessee  
   m. Nov. 23, 1882 to Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Whitesell,  
   b. Dec. 31, 1865
   Children:  
   (1) Whitesell Harpole, b. March 15, 1885; d. March 26, 1896  
   m. 1910 to Christine Robertson
   Children:  
   (1) Reverend Whitesell Harris Harpole,  
       A Methodist Minister.

3.)- John Aden Harpole, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. March 5, 1931  
   m. Jan. 1, 1889 to Stella Wylie; b. 1862; d. March 6, 1926
   Lived at Clinton, Kentucky.
   Children:  
   (1) John Aden Harpole, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1893  
   Lived 1960 at Milan, Tennessee  
   m. Mary Gregory
   Children:  
   (1) Mary Ann Harpole, b.  
       m. William E. Reid
   Children:  
   (1) William E. Reid, Jr.
   (2) Stephen Reid  
   (3) Michael Reid

195
(2. Margaret Harpole (dau. of John Alden Jr and Mary Gregory Harpole)
   m. Owen Harcourt
   Children:
   (1.- Richard Harcourt)---twins
   (2.- David Harcourt)

(2 Lura Aline Harpole (dau. of John Alden Sr. and Stella Wylie Harpole)
   b. April 3, 1890
   m. 1912 to T. C. Witherspoon; d. 1950

(3 Homer Hess Harpole, b. July 23, 1898
   m. May 20, 1925 to Sarah Cunningham, b. Aug. 1, 1905
   Children:
   (1. Tony Hess Harpole, b. Feb. 26, 1926
      m. June 23, 1946 to Margaret Costello, b. Feb. 23, 1925
   Children:
   (1.- Gary Harpole, b. & d. July 23, 1947
   (2.- Jan Hess Harpole, b. Oct. 26, 1948
   (3.- Mark Alden Harpole, b. Sept. 26, 1961

4.)- Finis Ewing Harpole (son of Wilson Page and Millie Butler Harpole)
   b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. Jan. 20, 1898

5.)- Emma Elizabeth Harpole, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d.
   m. Jan. 1, 1890 to H. A. Campbell

6.)- Margaret Louella Harpole, b. Feb. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1907

5.) Millie Harpole (dau. of John and Mary Ann McMinnamy Harpole)
   b. Dec. 22, 1829

6.) William Alexander Harpole, b. July 29, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1856

2. Jacob Harpole (son of Solomon and Anna Christine Dice Harpole)
   b. Oct. 17, 1794; must have died young; not in estate settlement.

3. Mary "Polly" Harpole, b. March 25, 1798
   m. Thomas Patterson, (son of Samuel Patterson); Dec. 3, 1812 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

4. William Harpole, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. 1881
   m. Sallie
   Children: (see next page)
1.) John Miller Harpole (son of William and Sallie Harpole)  
m. July 15, 1851 to Emily Rankin in Obion County, Tennessee  
Children:  
  1.) William Almond Harpole, b. May 30, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1917  
m. 1870 to Bell Hawkins  
  Children:  
  (2) Justin Alexander Harpole, b. Sept. 17, 1873; d.  
  m. Elma Wills; Children:  
  (1) Curtis C. Harpole, b. Jan. 3, 1890  
  (2) Clayte Miller Harpole, b. April 29, 1900  
  Lived 1965 in Fulton, Kentucky.  
  m. Lottie  
  (3) Lucile Harpole, b. July 31, 1906  
  (4) Mildred Harpole, b. July 13, 1911  
  (3) Hiram Alva Harpole, b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. April 3, 1890  
  (4) Effie Eugenia Harpole, b. Aug. 3, 1878; dec.  
  (5) James Dixon Harpole, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. Feb. 14, 1940  
m. Aug. 23, 1906 to Lena  
  Children:  
  (1) William Gentry Harpole, b. Aug. 23, 1907  
  Lived 1960 in Louisville, Kentucky  
m. Dec. 29, 1935 to Elizabeth Board  
  Children:  
  (1.) William Gentry Harpole, Jr., b. June 4, 1938  
  (2.) James Tucker Harpole, b. Oct. 14, 1941  
  (3.) John Wallace Harpole, b. July 21, 1950  
  (2.) James Dixon Harpole, Jr. b. May 13, 1917  
m. Oct. 11, 1941 to Dortha Elizabeth Smith, b. May 5, 1919  
  Children:  
  (1.) James Dixon Harpole, III  
  b. April 22, 1949, Louisville, Kentucky  
  (2.) David Spencer Harpole, b. May 11, 1953,  
  Indianapolis, Indiana  

2.) Sarah Katherine Harpole (dau. of John Miller and Emily Rankin Harpole)  
m. Frank Bondurant; Children:  
  1.) Elmer Bondurant  
  2.) Edward Bondurant  
  3.) Newton Bondurant  
  4.) Gertrude Bondurant  

3.) Rice Pierce Harpole; m. (1) Betty Cothran; d. 1893; Child:  
  1.) Ernest Pierce Harpole, b. 1892  
Rice Pierce m. (2) in 1901 to Dora Dodds; Child:  
  2.) Clifford Harpole, b. April 18, 1908  
(The Rice Pierce Harpole family is of Corpus Christi, Texas.)
4.) Joel Gideon Harpole (son of John Miller and Emily Rankin Harpole) 
m. Belle Oliver

5.) Charles E. Harpole; m. Levicia Fields

6.) Louis S. Harpole; unmarried

2.) Jacob Harpole (son of William and Sallie Harpole) 
m. Elizabeth Graham; d. Jan., 1928

3.) Captain Harpole

4.) Nancy Harpole; m. _______________ Underwood

5.) Tessie Harpole; m. _______________ Underwood (brother to above)

6.) Susan Harpole; m. Allen Oliver

7.) Mary Harpole; unmarried

8.) Eugenia Dixon Harpole, b. Jan. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1927 
m. William Johnson Winstead, lived in Fulton, Ky; moved to 
Texas in 1890; (W.J.W. b. July 8, 1847; d. July 9, 1930
Children: 
1.)- Etta Winstead, b. May 20, 1873; d. July 9, 1956 
m. _______________ Hamilton

2.)- Luna Winstead, b. Feb. 28, 1876; lived 1963 in Houston, Texas. 
m. _______________ Wright

3.)- Willie Whitten Winstead, b. Dec. 12, 1882 
m. _______________ Slagle


5.)- Ellis P. Winstead, b. Feb. 21, 1889

Lived 1963 at Sherman, Texas.

5. Katherine Harpole (dau. of Solomon and Anna Christine Dice Harpole) 
b. Oct. 1, 1803; must have died young; not in estate settlement.

Hannah Harpole (# 6, top page 81); d. 1800.

Magdalene Harpole (# 7, top page 81); m. Phillip Fitchthorn. 1794 in Pendleton County, Virginia, now West Virginia.
NICHOLAS HARPOLD (#1 top page 5)(son of Adam 1757-1806 and Margaret Dunkle Harpold)
b. Jan. 25, 1782 in West Virginia; d. July 29, 1845 in Indiana
The Bible record found in Nicholas’ brother John’s Bible gives Nicholas’ death date as July 31, but his tombstone shows July 29.
The marriage of Nicholas and Charity Hyde was recorded in Harrison County, Va. (now W. Va.) in 1804. However, there is a family record of the two oldest children being born in 1801 and 1804, so it is possible that they were married by the church about 1800 and not recorded by the State until 1804.
Charity b. 1783; d. August 29, 1852.
Children:

1. John K. Harpold, b. 1801; d. June 7, 1880
m. Phobe Caste, b. April 28, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1888
Children:
   1.) Benjamin Harpold, b. 1840; d. Sept. 13, 1845
   2.) Martha Ellen Harpold, b. May 9, 1841
      m. Dec. 29, 1869 to George W. Richter
   3.) William Beauchamp Harpold, b. ______ d. April 8, 1920
      m. (1) Aug. 7, 1875 to Salina A. Hane
Children:
   1.- Clarence Filbert Harpold, b. 1880
      m.____________
      Children:
         (1 Harold Filbert Harpold, b. Aug. 3, 1907
         m. Aug. 3, 1928 to Lenora Mae Clodfelter
         Children:
         (1. Robert Lee Harpold, b. Jan. 6, 1929
         m. Charlotte Josephine Barnes
         Children:
            (1.- Richard Lee Harpold, b. Nov. 9, 1955
            (2.- Laura Kay Harpold, b. April 22, 1957
            (3.- James Robert Harpold, b. March 10, 1963
            (4.- Karen Elaine Harpold, b. March 13, 1966
            (2. Jackie Gene Harpold, b. Jan. 23, 1931
               m. Rosilind Vanhoock
               Children:
               (1.- Jill Annette Harpold, b. Sept. 6, 1937
               (2.- Janie Lynne Harpold, b. Aug. 11, 1959
               (3.- Judy Beth Harpold, b. Aug. 5, 1965
            (3. Mary Ruth Harpold, b. Nov. 16, 1933
               m. John Harlan Pappino
               Children:
               (1.- Robin Ann Pappino, b. Aug. 1, 1955
               (2.- Teri Grace Pappino, b. Dec. 18, 1957
               (3.- Bruce Harlan Pappino, b. Oct. 2, 1962
               (4. Laura Mae Harpold, b. Nov. 4, 1935
               m. Donald Keeney
               Children:
               (1.- Kimberly Sue Keeney, b. Jan. 23, 1958
               (2.- Darby Audrey Keeney, b. March 6, 1955
Sons of George Washington HARPOLD (1812-1886)

Standing:
- Daniel B. Harpold (1849-1886)
- Absalom David Harpold (1857-1931)
- Matthew Harpold (1845-1927)

Seated:
- Lewis Weitzel Harpold (1855-1906)
- William Perron "Ped" Harpold (1853-1920)

Picture made about 1893 in Terre Haute, Indiana
(5. Harold Dale Harpold, (son of Clarence Filbert and Lenora Harpold) b. Nov. 17, 1938 m. Leah Sue Britton
Children:
(1.- Martin Dale Harpold, b. May 2, 1960
(2.- Victoria Sue Harpold, b. Aug. 18, 1961


(7. Catherine Sue Harpold, b. Aug. 10, 1953

2.)- Harvey Anthem Harpold (son of William Beauchamp and Selina Hane Harpold) m. Maggie
Children:
(1 Eva Harpold, m. Hank
(2 Ansel Harpold
(3 Robert Harpold
(4 Donald Harpold

William Beauchamp Harpold m. (2) June 15, 1893 to Lucy Archer

4.) Laura Harpold, m. L. Moore

5.) Malinda Harpold m. Aug. 17, 1856 to John Hane, b. Nov. 13, 1831 in Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1918, Vigo County Indiana
Children:
1.)- Francis Marion Hane, b. 1857; d. 1895 m. (1) March 14, 1880 to Martha M. Compton m. (2) Mary A. Hays

2.)- Mary Etta Hane, b. 1858 m. Albert Gibson

3.)- William Elmore Hane, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. April 28, 1927 m. Feb. 27, 1879 to Phebe Jane Gibson, b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. April 28, 1927
Children:
Children:
Children:
(1.- Betty Carol Flint m. William D. Brass in Portland, Oregon

2. Jemima Harpold (dau. of Nicholas and Margaret Dunkle Harpold)
b. Dec. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1899
m. Martin Bowles
Children:
1.) Amelia Jane Bowles, b. Feb. 12, 1827;
m. George W. Tarvin
2.) Oney Bowles; m. James Eppert
3.) Mary Ann Bowles, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. Dr. Dodge
4.) Jabol Leftrich Bowles, a Methodist Minister
   m. (1) Nancy Mason
   Children:
   1.)- Martin Bowles
   2.)- Jabol Bowles
   3.)- Jerry Bowles
   4.)- John Bowles
Jabol Leftrich Bowles, m. (2) Elizabeth Waldren
   Children:
   5.)- James Bowles
   6.) Ednatha Bowles
   7.) Sattira Bowles
5.) Adam Harpold Bowles, b. April 18, 1832
   m. Mary Jane Kirk (11 children)

3. Sarah Harpold, m. Isaac Butt

4. Amelia Harpold, b. April 3, 1806; d. March 23, 1873
   m. Isaac Kruzan, b. Oct. 26, 1805; d. Feb. 22, 1869
   Children:
   1.) Elvira Kruzan
   2.) Charles W. Kruzan
   3.) Willard G. Kruzan

5. Elizabeth Harpold
   m. Theophilis Modesitt

6. Adam Harpold (son of Nicholas and Charity Hyde Harpold)
   There has been no successful research on this Adam.

7. George Washington Harpold, b. June 3, 1812; d. May 29, 1886
   m. (1) Sarah Francis, b. Nov. 1814; d. July 15, 1839 (when Nicholas was 35 days old)
   Children:
   1.) Nicholas F. Harpold, b. June 10, 1839; d.
      m. (1) Jan. 20, 1861 to Elizabeth Jackson
      m. (2) Oct. 5, 1871 to Mary Black, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. 1924
      Children:
      1.)- Effie Harpold, unmarried
      2.)- Lottie Iciphene Harpold, b. April 26, 1874; d. April 22, 1905
         m. March 28, 1897 to William Romulus Mann, b. May 15, 1872;
         Children:
         (1 Alice Vivian Mann, b. Jan. 9, 1899
         m. (1) Wayne Daniel
         m. (2) Clarence Rally
         m. (3) Atticus L. Reid, a Minister
         201
(2 Olive Paulette Mann (dau. of Lottie Isiphene Harpold and William
b. Jan. 17, 1901
m. Vernon A. Shanklin, M.D., b. Aug. 31, 1881
Children:
(1. Jack Leslie Shanklin, M.D., b. Feb. 3, 1924
m. Dec. 24, 1947 to Norma Jean Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1925
Children:
(1.- Vernon Arthur Shanklin, b. Sept. 26, 1949
(2.- Richard Lee Shanklin, b. Dec. 25, 1951
(3.- Christopher Reid Shanklin, b. June 16, 1955
(4.- Stephen Scott Shanklin, b. July 5, 1957

(2. Robert Lee Shanklin, b. June 16, 1926
m. May 21, 1947 to Patricia Ann Burrell, b. June 12, 1926
Children:
(1.- Robert Lee Shanklin II, b. May 6, 1953

(3 Kenneth B. Mann, b. May 31, 1903
m. May 31, 1926 to Hazel Anita Gaisser, b. Aug. 4, 1906
Children:
(1. Kenneth Lee Mann, b. March 23, 1927
m. Dec. 31, 1946 to Patricia Ann Smith, b. Dec. 4
Children:
(1.- Kenneth Joseph Mann, b. Oct. 23, 1949; d. May, 1952
(2.- Judith Ann Mann, b. Nov. 28, 1950
(3.- John David Mann, b. March, 1954
(4.- Janice Sue Mann, b. June 27, 1952

(2. Mary Olive Mann, b. Jan. 18, 1929
m. James Hurt
Children:
(1.- Debra Kay Hurt, b. Dec. 1, 1950
(2.- James Michael Hurt, b. Aug. 27, 1952
(3.- Tammy Lynn Hurt, b. Aug. 30, 1960

(3. Jane Elizabeth Mann, b. Oct. 19, 1932
m. Nov. 30, 1952 to Forrest M. Poll
Children:
(1.- Jeffrey Marshall Poll, b. Nov. 29, 1955
(2.- Kathryn Anita Poll, b. Oct. 24, 1956

(4. Billy Joe Mann, b. June 23, 1934
m. Feb. 9, 1959 to Carolyn Parole Chess
Children: Adopted
(1.- Robert Earl Mann, 1960

(5. Ruth Alice Mann, b. April 27, 1946
m. Dec. 26, 1964 to Gary Lee Shaffer
Children:
(1.- Brian Keith Shaffer, b. Oct. 15, 1965

3.) Otto Harpold (son of Nicholas, 1839, and Mary Black Harpold
m. Lottie Gertrude Black
Children:
(1 Jennie Lois Harpold
(2 Ethel Mary Harpold

202
4.) — Okie Harpold (dau. of Nicholas, 1839, and Mary Black m. William Higgins)  
Children:  
(1) Lela Higgins  
(2) Inez Higgins  
(3) Frances Higgins  
(4) Isophene Higgins  
(5) Alice Higgins  
(6) Bobby Jessilee Higgins  
(7) Harold Higgins  
(8) Mary Catherine Higgins  
(9) Chester Higgins  
(10) Olive Fay Higgins  

5.)— Benjamin Harpold  
George Washington Harpold (son of Nicholas and Charity Hyde Harpold)  
m. (2) Dec. 6, 1840 to Annary Tarvin, b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1902  
Annary Tarvin Harpold learned to read during the Civil War so that she could read  
the letters from her son John K. and stepson Nicholas Harpold who were in the Army.  
Children:  
Served with Company B, 85th Regular Indiana Volunteers during  
the Civil War; was killed at Fort Donelson, Tennessee  
3.) Charity Harpold, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. July 24, 1923  
m. Jan. 6, 1861 to Francis Marion Hoffman  
Children:  
1.)- Alice Hoffman, b. Oct. 21, 1861  
3.)- Jacob Hoffman, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1929  
4.)- Mary J. Hoffman, b. 1866  
5.)- Lucy Hoffman, b. Nov. 7, 1867  
6.)- Francis Marion Hoffman, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1903  
m. Aug. 19, 1894 to Ada Rachel Webster  
Children:  
(1) Vern W. Hoffman, b. Feb. 23, 1895  
m. April 5, 1919 to Ethel Vera Jack  
Children:  
(1. Vern W. Hoffman, Jr, b. April 8, 1921  
m. (1) Jan. 2, 1946 to Bonna L. Jones  
Children:  
(1.- Gary B. Hoffman, b. May 8, 1947  
(2.- Bonna K. Hoffman, b. July 10, 1949  
(3.- Roger Vern Hoffman, b. July 17, 1952  
Vern, Jr. m. (2) Aug. 4, 1956 to Mary W. Smith  
7.)- George Hoffman, b. Jan. 3, 1872  
8.)- Clara Hoffman, b. July 12, 1874  

203
4.) Ruth Harpold (dau. of George Washington and Annary Tarvin Harpold)  
   b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. May 27, 1868

5.) Mathew S. Harpold, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. 1927  
   m. (1) Jan. 13, 1868 to Coda Chapman  
   Children:
   1.) Mucy Harpold,  
       m. Oct. 1, 1891 to Samuel C. Watts  
       Children:
       (1) Claude Watts  
   Mathew m. (2) Melissa Smith  
   Children:
   2.) Samuel Edd Harpold, d. Oct. 18, 1918  
       m. 1899 to May Davis  
       Children:
       (1) Sarah Leone Harpold, b. Dec. 11, 1903  
           m. May 31, 1922 to Warren Collins, b. April 14, 1900  
           Children:
           (1) John Collins, b. Sept. 4, 1926  
               m. Sept. 20, 1947 to Betty Carol Marlette, b. May 6, 1928  
               Children:
               (1) Carol Ann Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1948  
               (2) John Richard Collins, b. April 24, 1953  
               (3) David Craig Collins, b. Sept. 14, 1954

   (2) Leons Jane Collins, b. Feb. 20, 1930  
       m. Sept. 24, 1949 to Edward Joseph Nicholson, b. Dec. 9, 1928  
       Children:
       (1) Anthony Wayne Nicholson, b. June 12, 1953

   (3) Jean Lee Collins, b. Aug. 1, 1932  
       m. (1) Dec. 29, 1951 to Roy Craig, d. Dec. 24, 1952  
       m. (2) March 12, 1955 to James Arthur Nicholson,  
           b. June 16, 1930  
           Children:
           (1) Kathy Lynn Nicholson, b. June 4, 1956  
           (2) Terri Ann Nicholson, b. Dec. 8, 1957  
           (3) Theodore James Nicholson, b. Jan. 6, 1960

   (2) William Paul Harpold, b. March, 1916  
       m. Juanita Carpenter, b. April, 1913  
       Children:
       (1) Sharon Kay Harpold, b. Oct. 18, 1940  
           m. June 22, 1963 to Thomas Arnett Pittman, b. April 3, 1942

   (2) John Edward Harpold, b. Oct. 18, 1942

6.) Daniel Boone Harpold (son of George Washington and Annary Tarvin Harpold)  
   b. June 8, 1849; d. 1926  
   m. Dec. 9, 1869 to Elizabeth "Isabel" Gibson, b. June 9, 1853; d. 1913  
   Children:
   1.) Frank Harpold, b. 1872; d. 1957  
       m. Rachel Hoffman  
       Children:
       (1) Gladys Harpold, b. April 10, 1898; d. Oct. 12, 1967  
           m. (1) Whalen  
           Children:
(1. Elsie Whalen (dau. of Gladys Harpold Whalen), b. Sept. 8, 1919
m. Grant Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1919
Children:
   (1.- Shirley Smith, b. July 9, 1942
   m. Ken Schatz, b. April 10, 1942
   (2.- Beverly Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1944
   m. Stanley Keffer, b. Aug. 10, 1943
(2. Eileen Whalen, b. Jan. 9, 1921
m. Arthur Smith
Children:
   (1.- Lynn Smith, b. April 12, 1946
   m. Howard Bouldry
   Children:
      (1) Karen Bouldry, b. Feb. 28, 1965
   (2.- Larry Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1952
   (3.- Darryl Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1958
Gladys Harpold m. (2) John Orza, b. May 26, 1927
Children:
   (3. Johnnie Orza, b. May 26, 1927
   m. Jean
   Children:
      (1.- George Orza, b. Jan. 15, 1949
      (2.- Ricky Orza, b. Aug. 28, 1950 Twins
      (3.- Shelby Orza, b. Aug. 28, 1950
   (4. Vera Orza, b. Oct. 1, 1928
   m. Bert Feathers
   (5. Ella Orza, b. Oct. 11, 1930
   m. Philip Boeckler
   Children:
(2 Harry Harpold (son of Frank and Rachel Hoffman Harpold)
   b. Aug. 6, 1902; d. April 4, 1963
   m. Leola Graff
   Children:
      (1. Marie Harpold
      m. Douglas Tighe
      Children:
         (1.- Douglas Tighe
         (2.- Brian Harry Tighe, b. Sept. 1, 1964
      (2. Ralph Harpold, b. 1941
      m. Doris
      Children:
         (1.- Byron Harpold, b. Dec. 16, 1964
         (2.- (son) b. 1966
2. Carrie Harpold (dau. of Daniel Boone and Elizabeth Gibson Harpold)  
b. 1875; d. 1878

3. Lula M. Harpold, b. 1879  
m. 1904 in Oregon to Ernest R. Ketcheson  
Lived 1950 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada  
Children:  
1.) Theodore Wilmot Ketcheson, b. 1903  
m. Bonnie Cain  
Children:  
1.)- Joan Ketcheson, b. 1930  
2.)- Ruth Ketcheson, b. 1930  
3.)- John Ketcheson, b. 1933  
2.) Eva Bell Ketcheson, b. 1905  
m. George Wilson  
Children:  
1.)- Larry Wilson, b. April 1935  
2.)- Ernest Wilson, b. June, 1937

2.) Ruth Ketcheson, b. 1906; d. 1920

4.) Ethel Beatrice Ketcheson, b. 1908  
m. Willard D. McMillan  
Children:  
1.)- Kim Isabel McMillan, b. 1937  
2.)- Ernest McMillan, b. 1937  
3.)- Willard D. McMillan, Jr., b. 1947  
4.)- Valarie Joan McMillan, b. 1950

5.) Owen Daniel Ketcheson, b. 1911  
m. Myrtle McKay  
Children:  
1.)- Phyllis Ann Ketcheson, b. 1943  
2.)- Roger Ketcheson, b. 1944

6.) Ernest Ketcheson, b. 1913  
m. Bert Volk  
Children:  
1.)- Harry Bert Volk, b. 1937  
2.)- Isabel Eva Volk, b. 1941  
3.)- Carol Lou Volk, b. 1945  
4.)- James Owen Volk, b. 1947

7.) Harold Frederick Ketcheson, b. 1916  
m. Ruby Heinboerger  
Children:  
1.)- Lyle Ketcheson  
2.)- Dale Ketcheson

4. Fred M. Harpold, (twin to Lula) b. 1879  
m. (1) 1912 to Kathern Russell (she died 1918); children:  
1.) Ernest Harpold  
m. (2) Lila to Mrtle Pearson; children:  
2.) Marion Louise Harpold

5. George W. Harpold, b. 1881; d. 1928  
m. Laura Richer; one known child:  
1.) Linda Crotella Harpold  
Four others

6. Roy Harpold, b. 1885; d. 1939
7.) Sarah E. Harpold (dau. of George Washington and Annery Tarvin Harpold)
b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. June 30, 1882
m. Sept. 13, 1881 to Jesse J. Patterson

8.) Amanda Harpold, b. Feb. 21, 1851; d. May 26, 1874

9.) Sharlotte Harpold, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1864

10.) Marzilla Harpold, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. 1933
m. May 12, 1871 to Andrew Maneely

m. Feb. 28, 1880 to Sarah Beaucham, b. Nov. 29, 1855
(Sharlotte, Marzilla and "Ped" were triplets.)

12.) Lewis Weitzel Harpold, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1906
m. Nov. 22, 1893 to Victoria May Worthington, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. April 1,
Children:
1.)- Elsie Bernice Harpold, b. Aug. 4, 1905
m. Jan. 31, 1923 to George Hassler, b. March 31, 1900
Children:
(1) George Hoyt Hassler, b. Aug. 27, 1924
m. Beatrice Joyce Radtke
Children:
(1) Terry Lee Hassler
(2) Sandra Lynn Hassler
(3) John Hassler
(4) Joyce Elaine Hassler
(5) George Hoyt Hassler, Jr. (dec.)

(2) Reverend Donald Winston Hassler, b. Aug. 22, 1927
m. Phyllis Jane Burgents, b. June 6, 1931
Children:
(1) Jonathan Kent Hassler, b. Dec. 6, 1953
(2) Jeffery Craig Hassler, b. Oct. 14, 1956
(3) Jay Winston Hassler, b. July 8, 1962

(3) David Keith Hassler, b. April 30, 1931

(4 Patricia Ruth Hassler, b. Oct. 21, 1932

m. Dec. 27, 1879 to Ross Dunn
Children:
1.)- Neola Mabel Harpold, b. July 31, 1888
m. Earl Hamaker, 1911
Children:
(1) Flora Lucille Hamaker, b. Sept. 17, 1912
m. June 26, 1935 to Jonathan William Taunton
Children:
(1) Neola Jean Taunton, b. July 31, 1941; d. April 19, 1965
(2) Robert Earl Taunton, b. July 6, 1949

m. (1) May 19, 1922 to Rutherford M. Rau, who died Sept. 28, 1926
Children:
(1) Suzanne Rau, b. June 5, 1923
m. (1) 1948 to Frederick Mullally
Children: 207
Suzanne Rao m. (2) 1961 to Steve Masters; Children:
(2) Elena Michelle Masters, b. Nov. 15, 1963

Leita Marie Harpold, m. (2) to Dr. Henry V. Nier, D.C., Ph.C., Aug. 31, 1929
Children:
(2) Henri Maurice Nier, b. Nov. 11, 1930
m. Sept. 3, 1954 to Bette Lou Crawford
Children:
(1) Victoria Lou Nier, b. Dec. 26, 1956
(2) David Maurice Nier, b. Aug. 1, 1960

m. Aug. 15, 1931 to James Owen Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1907
Children:
1.) Bart Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1892; d. June 24, 1924
m. Emma Brooks; Children:
(1) Minnie Smith

2.) Florence Melissa Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1917
m. Leslie Harvey; Children:
(1) Estil Harvey
(2) Beulah Harvey
(3) Floyd Harvey

m. Ed Watson; Children:
(1) Pauline Watson
(2) Elke Marie Watson
(3) Edward Watson
(4) Ruth Wanda Watson

4.) Margaret "Maggie" Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1891; d. Dec. 9, 1919
m. John Montgomery; Children:
(1) Forest Montgomery

5.) Letha May Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1893
m. Thomas Huey; Children:
(1) Juanita May Huey, b. June 12, 1916
(2) Thomas Huey, b. Sept. 12, 1921

6.) Clara Smith
m. Samuel Lester Scott; Children:
(1) Doris Lucille Scott, b. Oct. 26, 1922
m. April 12, 1942 to Frank Alan Hamblin, b. March 23, 1922; Children:
(1) Frank Alan Hamblin II, b. April 16, 1947
(2) Susan Lynn Hamblin, b. Aug. 23, 1953
(2) Geraldine Mae Scott, b. April 4, 1929
m. Allen Glen Stultz; Children:
(1) Debra Ray Stultz, b. Oct. 14, 1953
(2) Jeffrey Allen Stultz, b. July 12, 1958
7.) Ruth Jane Smith (dau. of Rhuamie Harpold and James Owen Smith)
b. Dec. 11, 1902
m. Nov. 11, 1922 to William E. Huey; div. 1954
Children:
(1 Donald William Huey, b. Feb. 3, 1925

15.) Irene J. Harpold (dau. of George Washington and Annary Tarvin Harpold)
b. June 15, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1868

16.) Mary Harpold, b. May 6, 1866; d. Feb. 7, 1888
m. Aug. 25, 1886 to Joseph E. Drake

3. Ruth Harpold (dau. of Nicholas and Charity Hyde Harpold)
b. Nov. 19, 1824; d. July 22, 1867
m. Dec. 4, 1844 to John C. Tarvin (twin brother to Annary Tarvin); Children:
1.) G. H. Tarvin, b. March 26, 1846; d. July 14, 1871

9. Barbara Harpold
m. Jan. 31, 1849 to Elisha C. Tarvin (brother to John C. and Annary Tarvin)

m. Catherine Ackelmire, b. 1829; d. March 19, 1907
On March 25, 1863 Cornelius and Catherine paid $2.20 for a parcel of land in Vigo County, Ind. to be used as a graveyard. It was described as the Harpold Graveyard. Children:
1.) Perry Harpold, b. 1854; d. May 1, 1907
m. Florence E. Huff, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1887
2.) Eldridge Harpold, b. April 13, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1865
3.) Venciadora Harpold, b. Feb., 1860; d. March 27, 1850
4.) Rebecca Harpold, b. 1861; d. 1941
m. July 23, 1881 to William Winfield Jones; Children:
1.)- Samuel Millard Jones, b. Jan. 19, 1894; d. July 17, 1966
m. Dec. 24, 1914 to Hazel O'Conner, b. Oct. 26, 1896; Children:
(1 Timothy William Jones, b. Oct. 16, 1926
m. April 2, 1950 to Elizabeth Jennings; Children:
(1. Carrie Jones
(2. Rebecca Jane Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1966
m. Clara Carrigus, b. Sept. 15, 1879; d. Oct. 15, 1960
Children:
1.)- Carson Harpold, b. Dec. 10, 1904; d. 1932
2.)- Emma Kathryn Harpold, b. July 5, 1910
m. Raymond Frederick Fisher; Children:
(1 Mary Kay Fischer, b. Dec. 17, 1935;
m. Maynard Clifford Wheeler, Jr.; Children:
(1. Lora Kay Wheeler, b. Nov. 15, 1961
(2 Nancy Ray Fischer, b. Feb. 18, 1940

5.) Matilda Harpold, (dau. of Cornelius and Catherine Ackelmire Harpold)
b. April, 1865; d. Dec. 13, 1871
Picture made in Indiana, November 22, 1893 at Wedding Party of L. W. and Victoria May Harpold
ABSOLOM HARPOLD (#6, top page 5)
b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. March 22, 1867
m. Catherine b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 17, 1846
Absolom was born in Virginia and moved to Vigo County, Indiana @ 1830
Children:
1. Nicholas Harpold, b. Feb. 16, 1823

2. George Harpold, b. 1827; d. March 19, 1881
   m. (1) Rebecca Atkinson, b. 1836
   Children:
   1.) Stephen Harpold, b. 1854; d. 1879
           m. Jan. 31, 1878 to Sarah Ellingsworth; no children
           Sarah m. (2) April 18, 1880 to Stephen B. Fox
   2.) Peter Harpold, b. 1857 and died young
   3.) Matthew Harpold, b. 1860
   4.) Jesse Harpold, b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1944
           Children:
           1.)- Bertha Harpold, b. Sept. 24, 1895; unmarried
           2.)- Orpha Harpold, b. Aug. 29, 1896; unmarried
           3.)- Ernest Wayne Harpold, b. April 8, 1905; d. July 15, 1905
           4.)- Arthur Lambert Harpold, b. March 25, 1907; d. Aug. 12, 1907
           5.)- Eugene Harpold, b. Nov. 6, 1911; d. Nov. 29, 1950
           m. Helen Brakenseck; Children:
               (1 Carol Ann Harpold, b. July 12, 1939
               m. Guy Griffin
               (2 Sue Ellen Harpold, b. Dec. 15, 1944
               m. Robert Stevens
   5.) Margaret Harpold, b. March 8, 1862; d. April 19, 1933
           m. Nov. 21, 1881 to George Hane; Children:
           1.)- Rebecca Hane
           2.)- Claude Hane
           3.)- Jesse Hane
           4.)- Oley Hane
           5.)- Edna Hane
   6.) Mary Frances Harpold, b. April 1, 1863; d. March 4, 1936
           m. William Bennett; Children:
           1.)- Troy Bennett
           2.)- Cecil Bennett
           3.)- Cora Bennett
           4.)- Roy Bennett

George Harpold (son of Absolom and Catherine Harpold
m. (2) Rachel Smith; Children:
7.) Susanna Harpold, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d.
   m. Henry Hall; Children:
   1.)- Margaret Hall
   2.)- Eva Hall
   3.)- Jesse Hall
   4.)- Edna Hall

3. Margaret Harpold (dau. of Absolom and Catherine Harpold)
b. 1829
m. Feb. 25, 1849 to Philip Sheppard
4. Adam Harpold (son of Absalom and Catherine Harpold), b. 1830; d. @ 1875
   m. (1) March 17, 1857 to Eliza Jane Jarvis
   m. (2) Aug. 25, 1870 to Mary Vixine; Children:
      1.) William Harpold; d. young

5. Francis Harpold, b. 1833

6. Peter Harpold, b. 1835; d. 1862

7. Mary E. Harpold, b. 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1879
   m. Sept. 13, 1965 to Jasper H. Leatherman, b. Oct. 2, 1837; d. April 12, 1907
   Children:
      1.) Florence Ruth "Flora" Leatherman, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1949
      m. April 1, 1886 to Edward R. Hayne, b. March 7, 1862; d. Dec. 14, 1946
      Children:
      1.) Keith Hayne, b. Feb. 8, 1887; d. Aug. 3, 1920
      m. Feb. 19, 1910 to Florence Lewis; Children:
         1.) Litha Hayne, b. Aug. 17, 1911
         m. July 11, 1936 to S. Lee Smith, b. June 21, 1913; no children
         2.) James Edward Hayne, b. July 6, 1913; 4 children
            3.) Susan Hayne; no children
      2.) Mary Ruth Hayne
      3.) Leatha Hayne, b. Nov. 9, 1888
      4.) Elizabeth Hayne, b. Nov. 6, 1893
      5.) Catherine "Katie" Hayne, b. Jan. 1, 1893
      6.) Vern Hayne, b. July 22, 1901; d. May 19, 1952

      2.) Josephine May Leatherman, b. July 9, 1917; d. July 8, 1936
      m. (1) Feb. 21, 1892 to Charles McClintock; Children:
         1.) Frank McClintock, b. Nov. 6, 1892
         2.) Elva McClintock, b. May 8, 1897
         3.) Edward McClintock, b. Nov. 2, 1898
      m. (2) Feb. 26, 1899 to Robert Greek; Children:
         4.) Clifford Greek
         5.) Clyde Greek—twins, b. Nov. 9, 1899; Clyde d. 1907
         6.) Jamie Melvinia Greek, b. May 22, 1902
         7.) Mary Greek, b. Oct. 8, 1904
      m. (3) Oct., 1909 to Samuel O. Inge; Children:
         8.) Minnie Estelle Inge, b. May 31, 1910
         9.) Edna May Inge, b. Sept. 4, 1912; d. 1915

8. John Harpold, b. 1849 (son of Absalom and Catherine Harpold)

HARP O L

Probably since the first member of the family started using the HARPOLE spelling instead of HARPOLD some of his neighbors have called him HARPOOL. We do not contend that in every case the name HARPOOL originated from HARPOLE, but it is our belief that enough research would prove it so. The two spellings are interchangeable on a great many official papers such as Military records, etc. In a great many cases it is noticed that the name for one member of a family will be spelled HARPOOL on a marriage license while another member of the family will be spelled HARPOLE. It has also been noticed that some members of the same family use HARPOLD and others HARPOLE. But the misspelling is usually the fault of the clerk, not knowing which spelling the individual wished to use. However, some of the family, some I have known and others I have heard about, preferred the HARPOOL pronunciation.

MARTIN VAN BUREN "BOWIE" HARPOOL, b. in Tennessee @ 1836; moved to Missouri and was a Union soldier, wounded in battle April 9, 1864 and died July 13, 1864. m. Paralee Rule in Green County, Missouri Feb. 27, 1858 by Thomas D. Pendleton, J.P.

Children:
1. Charles Harpool, b. July 1, 1855 in Missouri. (He was a son by a former marriage of Paralee, adopted by "Bowie").
   m. May 22, 1879 to Hester Ann Patterson, b. March 24, 1863 near Bowling Green, Kentucky; moved with her parents to Texas.

   Child:
   1.) Charles Harpool, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

   m. Jan. 28, 1877 to Alfred Loftus Perry, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. April 4, 1936.

   Child:
   1.) Lena Perry, b. Aug. 7, 1892 in Christian County, Missouri
   m. Oct. 23, 1913 to John Towns Roberts, b. Feb. 22, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1952

   Child:
   1.) Reta Roberts, b. Jan. 25, 1917
   m. Jack

   m. James Buchanan Cannaday.

(Information from Mrs. Charles Harpool, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Mrs. Reta Jack, Richmond, California.)
GEORGE HARPOOL
The first and only record we have of George Harpool is the 1850 census report of Saline County, Illinois:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Harpool</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>b. Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddy</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>S.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy K.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain E.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

According to this record George was born in Virginia and must have married in Tennessee or Alabama, as his children were born there. George did not appear in any census records after 1850 in Saline or any of the near counties in Illinois or Indiana. However, we have not made a complete search for other records.

James F. Harpool (He spelled his name HARPOLE in his military record).

His military record shows he enlisted for service during the Civil War in Saline County, Ill., Nov. 7, 1861. Occupation, farmer; place of birth, Alabama; description, 6 ft 1-3/4" tall, black hair. Deserted at Paducah, Kentucky, April 25, 1862. (He volunteered in, so he just volunteered out.)

The written record showing the name of James F's wife isn't clear—it is either Louise Anna or Sousanna (no maiden name).

Their children were:
1. Julie Harpool, b. 1853
2. Mary       " 1855
3. John       " 1857
4. Sarah F.   " 1859

Hardy K. Harpool, m.(1) Oct. 2, 1862 to Catherine Fitzgerald, Posey County, Ind.
m.(2) March 2, 1868 to Mary May,
m.(3) Dec. 15, 1872 to Mary Strouts,

Fountain E. "Pitt" Harpool, b. 1833; d. July 9, 1863 at Lake Providence, La. in line of duty. Pvt. in Company D, 120th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.
m. Sept. 6, 1851 to Elizabeth Layton (b. 1829) in Gallatin County, Illinois. (Elizabeth remarried March 16, 1865 to Robert Malchom in Gallatin County.)

Children: 1. James L. Harpool, b. Aug. 18, 1852
2. George Harpool, b. Feb. 9, 1854
3. Mary A. Harpool, b. May 26, 1856
5. Lucy A. Harpool, b. July 17, 1862

Lucy Ann Harpool, b. 1837
m. Stephen Butler

Children: 1. Henrietta E. Butler, b. 1859

In 1860 Lucy Ann and Stephen lived in Posey County, Indiana. There was an Obadiah Harpool living in their home, b. 1801; also an "H" Harpool, b. 1832.
Harvie Fount Harpool, b. Feb. 25, 1854 in Posey County, Ind; d. @ 1932/33.

There is no available record to connect Harvie Fount to the George Harpool family (page 204) except the unusual name, "Fountain" and the time and area in which he was born. It is only speculation, but is our belief that he is the son of Hardy K. Harpool.

Harvie Fount Harpool, m.(1) Dixie I. Jones in Indiana
m.(2) Nancy Hess, Nov. 5, 1892 in Vanderburgh County, Ind.

It is possible that Dixie Jones and Nancy Hess could be one and the same person. We have no written record of the marriage to Dixie—just word from the family. And it is known that Dixie Jones had been married to a Mr. Hess before she married Harpool. There was one son, Henry Hess.

Children:
1. Bessie Harpool
2. Joe C. Harpool, b. Feb. 2, 1899 in Kentucky;
   d. July 20, 1936 in Littlefield, Texas
   m. Georgia Mae Robinson; Children:
   1.) Jetta Harpool
   2.) Norma Faye Harpool
   3.) Lois Odell Harpool
   4.) Hilda Jane Harpool

Harvie Fount Harpool married again June 3, 1925 to Emma Nancy Moseley, in Texas.

Children:
3. Clarence Ray Harpool, b. March 6, 1926
4. Burna Dean Harpool, b. May 16, 1927 in Dublin, Texas
   m. (1) Jan. 10, 1945 to Roy Lee Tedford; Children:
   1.) Danny Lee Tedford
   m.(2) Harold J. Coffey
5. Harvie Fount Harpool Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1929, Dublin, Texas
   m. Aug. 18, 1949 to Doris Thelma Hammons
   Children:
   1.) Ronda Harpool, b. Sept. 9, 1952
   2.) Linda Joan Harpool, b. March 14, 1956
   3.) Harlan Fount Harpool, b. April 28, 1959
6. Emma Jeanne Harpool, b. March 15, 1932
   m. Feb. 10, 1951 to Henry Chancy Hardnock, Jr.
   Children:
   1.) Henry Chancy Hardnock III, b. May 29, 1953
   2.) Judy Belinda Hardnock, b. Jan. 10, 1957
   3.) Harvie Dale Hardnock, b. Oct. 31, 1958
   4.) Holly Jeanne Hardnock, b. Oct. 4, 1961

II John Harpool (brother of Harvie Fount)

III Mary "Molly" Harpool
   m. May 7, 1877 to Charles Axton in Posey County, Indiana; Children:
   1. James Axton;
      Son, Everett Axton, lived in 1963 in Flint, Michigan

IV Dolly Harpool 214
Some information that should have been printed earlier in the book was not in our possession at the time.

Page 69

2. Elias Dero Fulgham
   m. Lucille Lewis; two sons; 1.) Bobby Fulgham; 2.)

3. Elvie Louise Fulgham; m. Noel Lewis, b. Nov. 24, 1906
   Children: 1.) Prentiss Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1927; m. Grace Lineberg
     2.) Dixie Joy Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1941; m. Maury Knowlton

4. Troy Lee Fulgham; m. Teado Baker; five children

5. Mattie Pearl Fulgham; m. Henry Harrington; one daughter

6. Frances Fulgham; m. J. D. Jones; six children

7. Annie Lois Fulgham; m. Carl Stanley; no children

8. June Fulgham; m. Jimmie Jackson; three children

9. Jean Fulgham; m. Mack McClosky; two sons

10. Margaret Fulgham; m. Erastus Pounders; one daughter

Page 70

"Kate" Willie Jane Johnson, b. March 17, 1917; m. Cosby S. "Boots" Cooper
   Children: 1. Robert Johnson Cooper, b. July 12, 1935; m. Margie Kent; Children:
     1.) Robert Stanny Cooper, b. March 16, 1957
     2.) Rickey Dale Cooper, b. Jan. 15, 1960
   2. James S. Cooper, b. May 25, 1937; m. Rita Greenley; Children:
     1.) Ruthie Cooper, b. Dec. 15, 1959
     2.) Sharon Cooper, b. Dec. 28, 1960
     3.) James S. Cooper, Jr., b. July 2, 1961
   3. Dewey Harpole Cooper, b. Dec. 9, 1940; m. Sarah Kent; Children:
     1.) Dewey Harpole Cooper, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1962
     2.) Danny Lee Cooper, b. Oct. 3, 1964
   4. William "Bill" Dalé Cooper, b. July 17, 1947
   5. Brenda Jane Cooper, b. July 3, 1952

Page 72

Robert Allison Harpole, b. Aug. 4, 1907; d. April 13, 1966

Page 77

James Carroll Harpole; m. Dec. 23, 1943 to Margaret Blanchard; Children:
   1. Carole Harpole

215
Children of William S. Harpole (*V, bottom page 184)

1. Margaret F. Harpole, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1925
   m. Marion Good; no children

2. John B. Harpole, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1903
   m. Oct. 10, 1872 to Lucinda Campbell
   Children:
   1.) David Harpole, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. June 2, 1942
   2.) Sina Harpole, b. April 10, 1877; unmarried

3. Rhode E. Harpole, b. March 8, 1852
   m. Thomas Reed; Children:
   1.) William Reed
   2.) Frank Reed
   3.) Annie Reed

4. Frank H. Harpole, b. July 10, 1854; unmarried

5. Eugene Harpole, b. 1856

   m. Jan. 20, 1898 to Ollie F. Miller; Children:
   1.) James Miller Harpole, b. Nov. 26, 1898
       m. June 29, 1923 to Myrtle Baker
   2.) Frances Harpole, b. Jan. 31, 1900
       m. May 4, 1922 to Ernest Peterson
   3.) Philip Herman Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1900; d. April 22, 1921
   4.) Helen Eliza Harpole, b. April, 1912

7. Laura J. Harpole, b. July 9, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1907
   m. Jan. 20, 1889 to John Benton McCool, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Apr. 4, 1942
   Children:
   1.) Charles B. McCool, b. Dec. 11, 1889
       m. July 5, 1910 to Janie Elizabeth Taylor
   2.) Rhoda McCool, b. April 26, 1892; d. Aug. 2, 1893
   3.) William Dana McCool, b. Sept. 24, 1898
       m. June 15, 1921 to Margaret Beatrice Jones

8. Son, b. March 21, 1862; d. April 13, 1862


10. Emily E. Harpole, b. June 29, 1869
    m. Frank K. Shalton

11. Maurice H. Harpole, b. Oct. 1, 1870
    m. Margaret Keene
JACOB HARPOLE (4, page 100)

Jacob's father and brothers spelled their name HARPOLE, but Jacob used the HARPOOL spelling.

About 1887 Jacob and his wife, Rosa adopted a son (he was a nephew of Rosa's.)

The son,

Frederick Harpool, b. Nov. 7, 1886, Mount Vernon, Illinois
m. Jan. 6, 1908 to Lillie Tabor in West Frankfort, Illinois
Lillie, b. Oct. 17, 1889

Children:
   m. (1) Frieda Funk

2. Randolph Dennis Harpool, b. Dec. 30, 1912 in Illinois
   m.


   m. Feb. 11, 1939 to Trersie Marie Flynn in Franklin County, Illinois
   Tressie, b. Nov. 27, 1922

   Children:
   1) Ronald Dever Harpool, b. Feb. 22, 1940 in Illinois
      d. April 1, 1961

   2) Janet Marie Harpool, b. April 8, 1944 in Pima County, Arizona
      m. Sept. 1, 1965 to Larry Pat Kelly

   3) Dennis Ray Harpool, b. Oct. 4, 1950 in Pima County, Arizona

   4) Kendra Harpool, b. Oct. 10, 1953 in Pima County, Arizona

SOLOMON "SOL" HARPOLE (see page 80) was listed in the Warren County, Tennessee census of 1820 as 18-26 years of age, his wife in the same age bracket, with one girl under 10 years of age. In 1830 he was in Wilson County, Tennessee in the 30-40 age bracket, his wife in the 20-30 age bracket, with one boy and one girl 5-10 years, one boy and one girl 10-15 years, and one girl 15-20 years. Also there was an older couple—man 40-50 years, woman 30-40 years. This is only speculation, but it could have been his wife's parents or his father, Martin Harpole and his step mother.

In 1850 he was in Henderson County, Kentucky with only one of the girls born in Tennessee and two boys and two girls born in Kentucky, as page 80 shows. As the other Tennessee born children would have all been 25 years old or older, if still living, would probably have had homes of their own.

217
Research in the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg, Pa. and Reading Public Library at Reading, Pa. shows Henry Harpole in the Continental Army during the American Revolution. There are several dates given for enlistment—Sept. 3, 1776; March 11, 1777; and Sept. 13, 1783. He was still on the Muster Roll Sept. 30, 1783. The March 11, 1777 Enlistment describes him as: age, 49; height, 5'6"; occupation, bricklayer. The 1783 date gives his age as 43; birthplace, Germany.

This would be the Henry of the original family, listed on pages 2 and 4. His name on the payroll was spelled 'Henry Harpole, Henry Harpool, and Henry Harpoole'. The pension roll in Washington, D.C. lists him as Henry Harpole.

Research in the 1920's by Lyle A. Harpole (see middle of page 106) shows some of the same above information and also a record of a Frederick Harpole of Pa. in the Revolution. He could have been Henry's son, or a son of Jacob or Paul (see page 4).

In 1782 Michael Harpole (see bottom page 4) filed a claim in Virginia for supplies furnished to the Army during the Revolution. (He was the same Michael Harpole that married Mary Dunkle in Pendleton County, Virginia in 1792.) (see page 185)

There was one Adam Harpole (see page 8) also in the Revolution. Following is his affidavit:

"Tennessee
Wilson County
28 Sept. 1832 personally appeared in Court of Pleas and Qtr
Sessions Adam Harpole, aged about seventy-seven, resident of said County, makes the following Declaration in order to obtain benefits under Act of 1832.

Volunteered in August 1774 under Capt. John Skidmore, Lieut. Robert Davis and Ensign Nicholas Harpole in Augusta County, Virginia; marched from there to Kanahay (Kanawha River, now West Virginia) to a place called Point Pleasant where he met the Indians and had a battle in which we were successful. We were about 1500 strong. We had about 80 killed and wounded. Thence to near the town of Chillicothe and peace being made with the Indians we were marched home. Did not receive written discharge. Served in this tour something more than 3 months.

In 1777 he again volunteered. stationed in Tiger's Valley to guard against the Indians. Again dismissed and returned home.

Volunteered in 1781 in Hampshire County, Virginia. served two months in this tour, had a written discharge but it burned when his house burned. Has no record of his age but thinks he is about the age mentioned above.

After the War lived in Pendleton County, Virginia until 1792, when he moved to Summer County, Tennessee where he lived until 1801 when he moved to Wilson County where he now lives....

Adam X Harpole mark

.....Tennessee, Davidson County, 29 Sept. 1854...appeared before a J. P. SAMPSON HARPOLE, aged forty-six yrs.....resident of said county...he is a son of Adam Harpole who was a soldier in the War of the Revolution...Appoints Smith & Jones of Nashville attys to collect any pension money due."
ADAM HARPOLD'S
WILL
(See page 5

I Adam Harpol of Harrison County do hereby make my last will and testament
in manner and form following that is to say first I desire that all persh-
abl part of my Estate be immediately praised and be kept in the hands of
my wife and my son Nicholas Harpold for the purpose I shall hereafter di-
rect and for the payment of my debts. I desire that my Land I purchased
William Basset containing thirty six acres and a half be sold secondly
after the payment of debts I give to my wife Margaret Harpold one third
part of my Estate both real and personal during the time she remains my
widow and afterward to be left to the son of my son Nicholas Harpole
Thirdly I give to my son Nicholas Harpold the remainder of
my plantation I now live on and to possess all after my wife's death, marriage as the case may be to possess the same him it and his heirs
forever more. Fourthly he pays to my other five sons
Daniel Harpole, John Harpole, Adam Harpold, Solomon Harpold and Absolom
Harpold Eighteen pounds each with a reasonable reduction for paying
their schooling and like wise to my daughter Susanna twelve pounds and
her learning Expenses to be paid out of the same and provided Nicholas
Harpold does not see cause to take the land then the same to be sold
and be equally divided amongst my sons not interferring with my wife's
part above mentioned and my daughter to receive above mentioned sum
//////// I give to my daughter Barbary Bennet one Dollar hereby
knowing all other as Former wills or testaments by me heretofore made
in writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and two.

Signed sealed published and declared on
and for the last will and testament
of the above named
Adam Harpold in presence of us
/s/ Wm Power
Bernard West
Samuel Stalnaher

Will Book No. 1
Page 140
A Copy

Attest: /s/ Harley A. Wolfe

by:/s/ Ethel B. Heflin

(Note: The death date, given in this book, for Adam is 1806, as
that was the date the estate was settled. However, there
is a record that gives his death date October 8, 1802.B.C.H.)

(Note: The Harrison County mentioned in this will is Harrison County,
Virginia, now West Virginia.)
In the name of God, Amen, I, John Harpole of County Hampshire (since 1763 in West Va.) and territory of Arkansaw, do hereby make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, revoking all others.

1st. I will, that after my decease all my just debts, if any, be paid out of my estate.

2nd. I will and bequeath to my wife Sarah Harpole, all my household and kitchen furniture, one bed and furniture, one negro boy called Reuben, one negro girl called Lively to be hers during her natural life and after her decease to fall to my three youngest children, two horses, the one a sorrel and the other a black, four choice cows and calves, and all my farming utensils and $300.00 in money.

3rd. I will and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Propo, one negro girl called Sarah, and her increase to her and her children for ever.

4th. I will and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Morris, one negro woman called Nancy and her increase to her, and her children for ever.

5th. I will and bequeath to my daughter Polly Carr, one negro girl called Winny and her increase to her, and her children for ever.

6th. I will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Harpole, one negro boy called Ben, one negro girl called Mary and her increase, one bed and furniture, one roan mare, four cows and calves and $300.00 to be hers and her heirs forever.

7th. I will and bequeath to my daughter Cassandra D. Harpole, one negro boy, Gid, one negro boy called Hardy, one negro girl called Matilda, and her increase, one bed and furniture, four cows and calves and $500.00 in money to her and her heirs forever.

9th. My wish and desire is that my negro woman Pallace may be emancipated. My wish and desire is that my wife Sarah Harpold should keep our three children together and their estates until separated by wedlock or death, and after paying the legatees, if any property should remain I bequeath it to my wife Sarah Harpole.

10th. I constitute and appoint my living wife Sarah Harpole, Executrix and my friend John Cowger executor to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other and former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 11th day of Sept, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty. My desire is that John Cowger, my executor should not be compelled to give security. Signed and sealed, published and declared to be the last will and testament of the above named John Harpole in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names as witness to the same.

John Harpole

Wm. H. Jarrall
George H. Ballard
Wm. Tarver

State of Tennessee
Wilson County Court Nov. term, 1820.
Recorded Nov. 10th, 1820.

220
Last Will and Testament  
WILLIAM HARPOLE, SR.  
Signed March 22, 1853  
Probated May 11, 1853  
(see page 138)

In the name of God Amen I, William Harpole of the County of Greene and State of Ohio being of lawful age and sound and disposing mind but of infirm health do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others heretofore made by me. To my wife Elizabeth Harpole I will and bequeath the farm on which I now live to hold and enjoy the proceeds of the same during her life and at her death so much of my home farm as is known as the "Dun & Waddle" -- and "Stokes" land I will and devise to my son Peter. My late son John now deceased, and my son William as well as my daughter Phebe Pfifer having each received their portions of my estate I will and devise to my daughter Melissa Paist the money which Richard Goreeon owes me to be paid to her when due and collected, to my daughter Elizabeth Bailey I will and devise the money which Samuel Huffman owes me to be paid to her when due and collected. So much of my farm on which I now reside as is known as the "Galloway" "John S. Athison" and "Lapsley" land I will and bequeath after the death of my wife to my daughters Mary Ann Paullen, Matilda Cheney, Melissa Paist and Elizabeth Bailey to be divided among them in such a manner that with the sums they have heretofore received their portions of my estate shall be equal. I nominate and appoint Jonathan Cheney as my executor of this my last Will and Testament and also with him to act as guardian for my son Peter and especially enjoin it upon him to see that he receives a good education and is well and comfortably provided for during his minority. To my wife Elizabeth Harpole I will and devise my horse "Batton" and my buggy and harness and one third of the money arising from the sale of my personal property, the residue of my estate I will and bequeath to my daughters Mary Ann Paullen, Matilda Cheney, Melissa Paist and Elizabeth Bailey to be divided among them in such a way that the amount they heretofore received they shall have equal portions of my estate. It is my earnest wish to request that Jonathan Cheney, my executor will take the management and supervision of the farm during the lifetime of my wife. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of March A. D. 1853.

William Harpole

Signed and acknowledged in presence of us A. Waddle and Wm. Harpole, Jr.
In Northampton County, England, there is a village by the name of Harpole.

The Northampton librarian did research for us on it, but could find no Harpole name in any telephone directory of the area, nor could they find any record in the Archives of anyone by the name having ever lived there. The name could have derived from two Anglo-Saxon words HORD and POL, literally "Muddy-Pool".

There are Harpoles and Harpolds in England, but it is our belief that they went from America.

B.C.H.


m. (1) Elizabeth _________; divorced Jan. 7, 1870, Boone County, Indiana.
m. (2) Jan. 25, 1870 to Susanna Cox at Perkinston, Indiana in Madison County. Susanna, b. 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1932.

Father, Jacob E. Harpold
Mother, Catherine Kinneman

John Harpold, b. June 12, 1837 in Cannon County, Tennessee.

Enlisted in the Union Army at Springfield, Missouri on December 15, 1863; discharged August 23, 1865. Dark hair, blue eyes; 5 ft, 5 inches tall. Lived 1907 in Neosho, Missouri; unmarried.

Samuel Harpole, b. 1847; d. March 23, 1892 at Anderson, Indiana.


Discharged at Charlotte, N. C., December 2, 1865; was in hospital in Nashville, Tennessee in January and February, 1866.
m. Sept. 12, 1891 to Clara M. Ring, b. 1838.

Clara and Samuel had both been married before.
Page 21
Hiram H. Harpole, b. April 2, 1807; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

Page 24
Egbert Johnson Harpole, d. April 10, 1966
Carl Andrew Clark, d. July 24, 1966

Page 25
Laura May Harpole, d. Nov. 13, 1965

Page 26
Samuel Grover Harpole, m. Pearl Smith

Page 27
Nancy Harpole, b. @ 1835; m. Aug. 25, 1858 to William L. Roberts.
Elizabeth Harpole, b. @ 1839; m. Jan. 7, 1860 to Charles Scott

Page 32
Betty Estelle "Essie" Harpole, d. Feb. 19, 1968

Page 34
Pressley Maze Harpole, d. Feb. 25, 1969
Walter Berry Harpole, d. May 26, 1969

Page 35
David "Cuff" Harpole, d. 1969

Page 47
Rita Celene Harpole, b. Jan. 11, 1948; m. Aug. 27, 1966 to Samuel Mark Fowlkes.

Page 188
Andrew Todd Hoge Harpole, b. June 30, 1969,
Son of Charles Henry and Carole Ann Burdon Harpole.
Kevin Bennett, m. May 6, 1967 to Sherry Sprinkle; div. May 14, 1958
Child:

Susie Harpole Fulgham, d. Jan. 24, 1970

Tobe Dun Stallings, d. Sept. 1968

Susan Carol Hewlett, m. Dec., 1968 to Donald James Blackwood

Henry Harpole, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Oct. 27, 1967

Nellie Ree Harpole, m. Jan. 8, 1969 to Rufus V. Brooks

Alonzo Dottery Harpole, d. July, 1969

Doyle Wayne Harpole, d. Aug. 29, 1968

Duard Harpole, d. Oct. 4, 1965
(1) Allen Duard Harpole, m. Feb. 1966 to Bonnie Lyn Johnson
Children:
(1) Ann Michelle Harpole, b. Nov. 10, 1956 in Japan
(2) Heather Harpole, b. Oct. 20, 1967

(2) Sharon Carlene Harpole, m. Nov. 26, 1966 to James E. Troxler
Children:
(1) Katherine Jonette Troxler, b. Aug. 30, 1967
(2) Michael Gregory Troxler, b. Nov. 9, 1969

(3) Sandra Lorraine Harpole, m. Sept. 16, 1965 to Jerry L. Douglas
Children:
(1) Kimberly Dianna Douglas, b. Dec. 10, 1966
(2) Jerri Lorraine Douglas, b. Feb. 29, 1968

(4) Ronald Gayland Harpole, m. Nov. 15, 1968 to Esther Clark
(5) Delphia Laverne Harpole, m. Sept. 20, 1969 to William T. Young
Euris Gene Lae, m. 1951 to Alicia Bustos
Children:
1. Donn Anthony Law, b. Dec. 5, 1951
2. Edward Gene Law, b. Oct. 9, 1953
5. Kathleen Yvonne Law, b. Sept. 18, 1968

Wesley Robert Harpole, d. Sept. 26, 1969
Late Uunell Harpole, m. Sept. 24, 1966 to Billy Ray Hampton,
Children:

Ronald Eugene Harpole, m. Nov. 21, 1969 to Wanda Joyce Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1953

Tom Edmond Streeter, b. Dec. 18, 1866
m. Cancie Bell Mabry, b. @ 1866; d. March 28, 1895; Children:
1. Minnie Streeter, b. March 24, 1891
2. Harlie Streeter, b. Sept. 18, 1893
3. Harvey Bell Streeter, b. March 15, 1895; m. Maude Hoke; Children:
   1.) Robert Harold Streeter, b. Nov. 29, 1916
   m. (1) Ruby Shipman; Children:
   1.)- Bobbie Lee Streeter, who as Bobbie Gentry is the famous Television and Recording Artist
   m. (2) Edith Slaughter; Children:
   2.)- Robert Streeter
   3.)- Jessie Streeter
   4.)- Linda Streeter

   2.) Mary Lou Streeter, b. Dec. 8, 1918; m. Sam Hindsman; Children:
       1.)- Lynn Hindsman
       2.)- Ann Hindsman
       3.)- Tom Hindsman
       4.)- Danny Bill Hindsman
       5.)- Rebecca Hindsman

   3.) Frances Streeter; m. Ed Wall; Children:
       1.)- Charlie Wall
       2.)- June Wall
       3.)- Frank Wall

   4.) Thomas Harvey Streeter, b. June 2, 1922; m. Jean Larson;
       Children:
       1.)- Tommie Jean Streeter
       2.)- Terry Hugh Streeter
       3.)- Kent Streeter
       4.)- Tracy Streeter

   5.) Kenneth Carlyn Streeter, b. June 1, 1924
      m. Beverly Burkett; Children:
      1.)- Brad Streeter
      2.)- Greg Streeter
Hattie Harpole, m. John Schleiger.

Blanche Harpole, m. William McAffee.


Children of Frances Harpole Edelman:
1. Jim Edelman
2. Richard Edelman

7.) Charlie Arthur Harpole, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. 1934
   m. Blanch Battershell; Children:
   1.) Russell Guy Harpole, b. Jan. 18, 1905
      m. Ethel May Neese, b. Sept. 24, 1903; Children:
      (1) Hilda Rosalie Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1933
          m. April 25, 1953 to Lyndell William Harlow, b. Oct. 26, 1929
          Children:
          (1) Rebecca Rose Harlow, b. March 12, 1954
          (2) Ray Lyn Harlow, b. March 29, 1955
          (3) Wilma Jean Harlow, b. April 26, 1956
          (4) Willie Guy Harlow, b. July 9, 1957
          (5) Earl Van Harlow, b. June 12, 1958
          (6) Russell Dean Harlow, b. July 13, 1959
      (2) Basil Earl Harpole, b. Jan. 13, 1937
          m. Aug. 30, 1955 to Carolyn Sue Daniels, b. Aug. 13, 1938
          Children:
          (1) Pamela Sue Harpole, b. Aug. 25, 1957
      (3) Rex Austin Harpole, b. Jan. 13, 1946
          m. Jan. 10, 1966 to Carolyn Jean Swearns

   m. Feb. 14, 1942 to Irene Louise Eilers, b. April 25, 1920
   Children:
   (1) Margaret Ann Harpole, b. Dec. 31, 1942
       m. July 31, 1965 to Thomas Louis Haber, b. Dec. 1, 1941
       Children:
       (1) Thomas Eugene Haber, b. Dec. 26, 1965
       (2) Barbara Christine Haber, b. Feb. 20, 1968
   (2) Janet Louise Haber, b. March 31, 1947
       m. Nov. 8, 1966 to William Gene Maple, b. March 24, 1947
   (3) Joey Kester Harpole, b. Nov. 17, 1953
3.)- John Hubert Harpole, b. April 7, 1910
   m. Feb. 17, 1937 to Frances Lucht, b. May 15, 1915; Children:
   (1) John Robert Harpole, b. Aug. 29, 1939
   m. June 10, 1961 to Sandra Fansler, b. Aug. 21, 1941; Children:
   (2) Steven Robert Harpole, b. Sept. 23, 1966
   (2) Charles William Harpole, b. Sept. 21, 1942
   m. Nov. 30, 1963 to Carolyn, b. Nov. 8, 1942; Children:
   (1) Todd William Harpole, b. Aug. 2, 1966
   (2) Jennifer Sue Harpole, b. July 8, 1969

4.)- Orbie Van Harpole, b. March 6, 1914
   m. Jan. 13, 1935 to Mildred Blackorby, b. June 14, 1915; Children:
   (1) Charles Harpole, b. Sept. 21, 1935
   m. Oct. 7, 1953 to Shirley, b. March 8, 1934; Children:
   (1) Lois Harpole, b. April 7, 1955
   (2) Leslie Susan Harpole, b. June 26, 1957
   (2) Dorothy Harpole, b. April 23, 1943
   m. May 12, 1963 to Jared D. Williams, b. June 10, 1937; Children:
   (1) Danny Joe Williams, b. April 8, 1964

5.)- Merle Von Harpole, b. Sept. 16, 1915
   m. Jan. 11, 1933 to Bertha Cordillia Martin, b. Feb. 9, 1917; Children:
   (1) Ronald Lee Harpole, b. July 27, 1934
   m. Sept. 5, 1953 to Joan Cathryn Capps, b. March 5, 1935; Children:
   (1) Dana Lee Harpole, b. April 30, 1958
   (2) Cheri Kay Harpole, b. Sept. 23, 1961
   (2) Blanche Marie Harpole, b. June 30, 1936
   m. Oct. 3, 1953 to Lyle Thomas Barton, b. Jan. 1, 1935; Children:
   (1) Robert Wayne Barton, b. Nov. 13, 1956
   (2) Victoria Lynn Barton, b. Oct. 29, 1960
   (3) Lee Alan Barton, b. Jan. 23, 1967
   (3) Durrell Roland Harpole, b. Feb. 19, 1941
   m. Dec. 22, 1962 to Maureen McCall, b. June 19, 1937; Children:
   (1) Jerrold Joseph Harpole, b. April 1, 1965
   (4) Gary Dean Harpole, b. Sept. 22, 1946
   m. July 2, 1966 to Wanda Mae Pruett, b. Nov. 8, 1947; Children:
   (1) Stephenie Dean Harpole, b. Sept. 1, 1967

6.)- Ervin Clyde Harpole, b. June 26, 1918; d. Jan. 30, 1948
   m. Sept. 9, 1939 to Edith Cloninger, b. June 12, 1922; Children:
   (1) Lois Evelyn Harpole, b. May 25, 1940
   m. Jan. 26, 1958 to William G. Craigmile, b. July 4, 1931; Children:
   (2) Michael Criss Craigmile, b. Dec. 30, 1959
   (3) Kelly Jay Craigmile, b. Jan. 11, 1961
   (4) Killy Jan Craigmile, b. Jan. 11, 1961
   (5) Eric Dean Craigmile, b. Aug. 8, 1964
   (6) Penny Renee Craigmile, b. Nov. 1968
Martha Blair Harpole, d. Aug. 6, 1969

Marjorie Stauffer, m. July 29, 1933
James Steerman, m. Sept. 12, 1959 to Joyce Elliott.
Marcia Steerman, m. Aug. 20, 1961 to Dr. Galen Winegardner.
Sarah Steerman, m. Dec. 22, 1963 to Keith Crainer.

Children of Dr. Maurice Stauffer:
1. Nancy Stauffer, b. April, 1942
2. Maurice Stauffer, b. Sept., 1943
3. Pricilla Stauffer, b. Sept., 1947

Jacob Harpole's wife Margaret, b. 1746; d. 1821
John Leisher Harpole, b. April 13, 1775; d. Sept. 10, 1855
One child of John Leisher Harpole not listed.
Jane Agnes Harpole, b. Aug., 1821; d. July 10, 1822


One known child of Catherine "Katy" Harpole McCool,
Adam Harpole McCool, b. April, 1821; d. Aug., 1827

August Paul Harpole, d. May, 1968
Ralph Lester Harpole, d. April 18, 1969

Rhoda Hargrave, b. 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1916
m. 1861 to Jesse B. Miller, d. 1911
Children of William S. Harpole:

1. Margaret F. Harpole, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1925
   m. Marion Good; no children

2. John B. Harpole, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1903
   m. Oct. 10, 1872 to Lucinda Campbell; Children:
     1.) David Harpole, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. June 2, 1942
     2.) Sina Harpole, b. April 10, 1877; unmarried

3. Rhoda E. Harpole, b. March 8, 1852
   m. Thomas Reed; Children:
     1.) William Reed
     2.) Frank Reed
     3.) Annie Reed

4. Frank H. Harpole, b. July 10, 1854; unmarried

5. Eugene Harpole, b. 1856

   m. Jan. 20, 1898 to Ollie F. Miller
   Children:
     1.) James Miller Harpole, b. Nov. 26, 1898
         m. June 29, 1923 to Myrtle Baker
     2.) Frances Harpole, b. Jan. 31, 1900
         m. May 4, 1922 to Ernest Peterson
     3.) Philip Herman Harpole, b. Nov. 12, 1900; d. April 22, 1921
     4.) Helen Eliza Harpole, b. April, 1912

7. Laura J. Harpole, b. July 9, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1907
   m. Jan. 20, 1889 to John Benton McCool, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. April 4, 1942
   Children:
     1.) Charles B. McCool, b. Dec. 11, 1889
         m. July 5, 1910 to Janie Elizabeth Taylor
     2.) Rhoda McCool, b. April 26, 1892; d. Aug. 2, 1893
     3.) William Dana McCool, b. Sept. 24, 1898
         m. June 15, 1921 to Margaret Beatrice Jones

8. Son, b. March 21, 1862; d. April 13, 1862


10. Emily E. Harpole, b. June 28, 1869; m. Frank K. Shelton

11. Maurice H. Harpole, b. Oct. 1, 1870
    m. Margaret Keene
RICHARD JOHNSON HARPOLE (See page 24)
m. July 22, 1868 to Margaret Elizabeth Eoff, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. July 3, 1925

BESSIE OLENA HARPOLE (See page 25)
b. Nov. 20, 1889;
m. Nov. 8, 1908 to Benjamin Jackson Stamps (a first cousin to the famous Stamps family of Dallas, Texas)
Children:

1. Helen Elizabeth Stamps
   m. Dec. 23, 1925 to Benjamin Vochel Slater
   Children:
      1.) Anna Bess Slater, b. June 19, 1931
         m. March 21, 1951 to Gordon August Messau
         Children:
            2.) Karen Yvonne Messau, b. Jan. 23, 1957

2. Janis Louise Stamps
   m. July 12, 1941 to Charles Robert Fewlass
   Children:
      1.) Thomas Jackson Slaughter Fewlass, b. Feb. 29, 1932
         (previous marriage)
         m. Kathleen Ann Fewlass, b. Aug. 19
         Children:
            1.)- Robert John Fewlass, b. Aug. 20, 1963
            2.) Janis Charlene Fewlass, b. Aug. 23, 1947
            3.) Peggy Lynn Fewlass, b. March 11, 1950

3. Willie May Stamps
   m. Nov. 10, 1945 to Victor Monroe Poteet; no children.

   m. Nov. 15, 1941 to Jean Lucas

One bit of information that may or may not be of importance to the Harpole family----There is a record in Philadelphia, Pa. of the will of one Herman DeHaven, dated Oct. 1, 1749. It is witnessed by a Ludwig Harpole. The witness made his mark and the clerk filled in the name. We made a special effort to locate some information on this Ludwig Harpole. We only found a record of a Ludwig HARPLE. There is a possibility that the clerk made a mistake in writing the name. However, that it only speculation.
Abadee, Joe 38
Abbey, Geither William 130
" Raymond Andrew 130
" William Vance 130
Abbott, Jefferson Wayne 78
" Larry 78
" Pamela Sue 78
" Tommy Joe 78
" Tommy Joe, Jr. 78
Ackelmire, Catherine 209
Adams, Corene 89
" Marilyn 100
Adamson, Wilma Arlene 124
Akers, Harriett Eller 25
Alexander, James 82
Alford, Mary Jane 56
Allcorn, John 82
Allen, Danny 147
" Jane 96
" May 174
" Melvina 148
" Nathan 147
" Randall 147
" Sybil 187
" Wayne 147
Allison, Elizabeth 8
Alloway, Charles F. 159
Ames, Sarah 130
Anderson, Ava 177
" Darlene May 132
" Gladys Eleanor 29
" Howard 184
" James A. "Jim" 177
" Joyce 126
" Mamie Valentine 142
" Max 184
" Warren 184
" William 184
Anson, Alice 114
" Floyd 114
" Melvin 114
Applegate, Elizabeth 114
Arch, Lucy 200
Armstrong, Laurestine 163
Arnold, Anna 31
" Jacqueline Sue 26
" Joe Flake 26
" Kenneth Ray 26
" Robert Louis 26
" Sharon Kay 26
" W. H. 31
" William "Bill" 32
" Zona 68
Arrick, Ann 67
Arterberry, Annie Blanche 54
Ashby, Verna Dorothy 125
Athison, John S. 221
Atkins, Ruth 32
Atkinson, Rebecca 210
" Woodrow Joseph 128

INDEX

Austin, Minnie Mae 55
" Patience 178
Autrey, John H. 110
Axlen, Cheryl Jane 175
" John Adolph 135
" Peter John 135
" Richard Ray Allen 135
" Steven Arnold 135
Axton, Charles 214
" Everett 214
" James 214
Backman, Roy 104
Bacon, Deborah Sue 49
" James Barney 49
" Julia Ann 122
" Warren Russell 122
Bacot, Regene 104
Bagwell, Alton 178
" Austin 178
" Bill 178
" Bob 178
" Claud 178
" Clyde 178
" Dorothy 178
" Edith 178
" Fim 178
" Helen 178
" Jewell 178
" Lenard 178
" Lois Marie 178
" Nevaline 178
" Norman 178
" Paul Stanley 178
Bailey, Merle 84
" Pearl 100
" Roland 28
Baker, Jacob 6
" James W. III 41
" Myrtle 229
" Sarah Jayne 135
" Teado 215
Ballard, George H. 220
" Larissa 72
Banks, John C. 23
" Nancy Jane 8
" Orene 23
Barber, Cynthia Joan 91
" Eunice 44-A
" Robert Bernard 91
" Thomas Charles 91
Bardwell, Cecile 37
" Davis 37
" Edward 17
" Elizabeth 37
Barefield, Kriller 110
Barham, Robert 192
Barnes, Danny Lean 69
" Gilbert 89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Charlotte Josephine</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jeanie</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Molly</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Samuel</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Dell</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Florence</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Leon</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Elsie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Captain John A.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Bernice Mabel</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Beulah Augusta</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dorothy Elizabeth</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Edith Anne</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Glandon Eugene</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Helen Augusta</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- John Benjamin</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- John Richard</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Nellie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Raymond John</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Russell Hunter</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Nan Armour</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tom</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlaw, B. F.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Eugene</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Everett</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Fannie</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Maude Ella</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Chester</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Houston</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mozell</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Perry</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Dewey</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jarvis</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lee Alan</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lyle Thomas</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Massuria</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mellina Ethel</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Philip</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Robert Wayne</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rosemary</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Victoria Lynn</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Virginia</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Warren</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Wendell Warren</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, William</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ann Amelia</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Beatie</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Henry</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Henry E.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Howard Daniel</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mary Amelia</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Lorene</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sarah Cathryn</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Alta Day</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Betty</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Blanche</td>
<td>115,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bone</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Clem</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battershell, Fae</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Linda Sue</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Meridice Virgil</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Samuel</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tom</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Walter</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batton, Shirley</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Shirley Sue</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayburt, Errol Kemal</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mehmet Kemal</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Timothy Hason</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tulay Edna</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Albert Parker</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Core</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Elizabeth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Elvira</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Emery Lester</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Emery Parker</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Hazel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ida</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dr. James R.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- James William</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lester Saylor</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lizzie Jeannette</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Marcus Saylor</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Marcus Tracy</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mary Eleanor</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- William Harpole</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baynhem, Earlene</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Anna</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Calphernia</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dr. Charles Kenneth</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Charles Leslie</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Clyde Alfred</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Elle Florence</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Elmer</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Emma</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Emma Delphernia</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gilbert Ray</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Hiram Peabody</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Homer</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- John Harpole</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Leslie Wallace</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lizzie Estella</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mamarell Adelbert</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mary Levi</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Minnie</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ray Wood</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaucham, Sarah</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Beauregard, Loggie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechtel, Edwin D.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Grace</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mildred</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Albert Thomas</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Albert Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Anita Joyce</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Arthur Samuel</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Barbara Jean</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Beverly Charlene</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Carolyn Sue</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Charles earnest</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey Robert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christi</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence E.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence William</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence William</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudine Ann</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clydie Irene</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith I.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Louise</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella E.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Elizabeth</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lin</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Bell</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Marie</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Dale</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kevin</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lee</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Mae</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Pearl</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Scott</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred L.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Elnore</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Dale</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ashby</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dale</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ray</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedwell, Paul</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bee, Mary Caroline</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Porter</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Madden</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Madden, Jr.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beird, Edith Pearl</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beitel, Frank O.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belfry, Charley</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belk, Christine</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Lavada</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dewey</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Samuel</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Frankie Lynn</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Franklin</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleville, Cecil Margaret</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Lois Esther</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benner, Barbara Lee</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erno</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Erno</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Kay</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Adele</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Devhra Lynn</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errol Kevin</td>
<td>62,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Keith</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Harpole</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Gilbert</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kyle</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Kay</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lycia</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (in Indiana)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (in Va.)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Arthur Denman</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Denman, Jr.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Lee</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cyrus &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Victor</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Addie</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentz, Adam</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda S.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berberich, Frances</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Gertrude</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betchel, Bess</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettis, Polly</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibbee, Bettie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bichette, Sarah E.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickel, Phebe</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidert, John Jacob</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchfield, Mary</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birckelbaw, Harold</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Aer Lou</td>
<td>57,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lucile</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleat</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward P.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Rupert</td>
<td>58,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ergie</td>
<td>58,60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Ruth</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bishop, Harvey Lee "Slim" 58
" J. L. "Bragg" 58
" James Bragg "Pug" 58
" Jeff " 57
" Kukendall " 58
" Laura Lynn 74
" Lona 57
" Marigold 58
" Maude 57
" Nancy Helen 58,64
" Noyman 58
" Odie Lee 58
" Raleigh Elton 58
" Sue Ann 58,64
" Vivian 58
" Wyman 58
" Wyman, Jr. 58
" Wyman, Kenneth 58
" Bizzell, Nolan 53
" Black, Alan Dalia 90
" Carl Wayne 90
" Ellen 157
" Jerrold Glenn 90
" Jerrold Harrison 90
" Lottie Gertrude 202
" Mary 201,202,203
" Black Hawk, Chief 105
" Blackburn, Jessie Margaret 173
" Blackman, Pat 192
" Blackorby, Mildred 227
" Blackstone, Louise 53
" Blackwell, Jessie 36
" Ruby 54
" Blackwood, Ann 50
" Donald James 224
" Blaine, Homer 42
" Blair, Martha 146,228
" Blanchard, Margaret 215
" Blanchard, Emmet 77
" Homer 33,34
" Homer Dale 34
" Martha Lucretia 34
" Patricia 34
" Blankenship, Colleen 62
" Bledsoe, Isaac 102
" Board, Elizabeth 192
" Bobb, Anna 108
" Bodine, Henrietta 99
" Bocheer, Bradley 205
" Phillip 205
" Boettcher, Diane 87
" Harriett Sue 87
" Harry 87
" Harry Dwight 87
" Wanda Lou 87
" Boldem, Lola 62
" Bolding, Bill 87
" Biller, Almedada 144
" Bond, Deann Maria 130
" Debra Jean 130
" Bon, Richard Roy 130
" Richard Roy, Jr. 130
" Bondurant, Edward 197
" Elmer 197
" Frank 197
" Gertrude 197
" Newton 197
" Bonney, Miriam Jane (Price) 129
" Boone, Daniel 179
" Jessie 179
" Joseph Daniel 179
" Kizziah 179
" Lucinda 97
" R. A. 111
" Rhoda 179
" Squire 179
" Booth, Alice Elizabeth 44,4
" Borello, Len 121
" Mark Leonard 121
" Patricia Allene 121
" Robert Gregory 121
" Susan Ann 121
" Boregaard, (Boregard) Anna 4
" Elmer Frederick 126,127
" Hanna 4
" Jeffery Lind 127
" Johanes 4
" Linda Fay 127
" Mary Carol 126
" Borrowman, Earl 116
" John 115
" Bottorff, Elizabeth Dale 89
" Riley Marion 89
" Bouldry, Howard 205
" Karen 205
" Bow, Mary Alice 180
" Bowen, Jewell Uray 44,4
" Bowler, William 127
" Bowles, Adam Harpold 201
" Amelia Jane 201
" Ednatha 701
" Jabol (son of Jabol L) 201
" Jabol Leftwich 201
" James 201
" Jerry 201
" John 201
" Martin 201
" Martin (son of J.L.) 201
" Mary Ann 201
" Oney 201
" Settirrata 201
" Bowman, Bertha Sue 145
" Ben Phillip 145
" Ben Phillip, Jr. 145
" Daniel Phillip 145
" Donald Raymond 145
" James Phillip 145
" Kathy Lynn 145
" Paul Stephen 145
" William Mark 145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Bessie Jewel</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyette, Edith Bell</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, Mary Lou</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazard, Elizu</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden, Mr.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Ladie Ruth</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Barbara</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Catherine</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hugh L.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John M.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Laura</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorenda</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Meriah</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patsy</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas (b.1780)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas (b.1829)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Virginia</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackensick, Helen</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandhagen, Hazel Stella</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Mrs. Nora</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt, Jean</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon, James A.</td>
<td>44-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>44-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, William D.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breeding, Earl</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Billie Gene</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bruce</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Debbie</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Karen</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Larry</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, Willie Gaston</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisco, Reverend A.S.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rose Allene</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brit, Carole Ann</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Turner</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Leah Sue</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Bobby</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dennis</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fred</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jane</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John F.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Kenneth</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pegggy</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Anna Celestine</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barbara Hilliard</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Delbert</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eckford C.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edna</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elma</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Grady Edwin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Hilliard</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Hillard, Jr.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph Jackson</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lola</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Estelle</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Rufus V.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Steven Clay</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sylvia</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Tana Lonette</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browley, Betsy Ann</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Abner N.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Alta Azelle</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Alton</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Asa A.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Beth</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cora Bell</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David Almond</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David L.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Della Azelle</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dora Lee</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elias</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elias Jackson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elijah</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elise</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elmer</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Emma Ella</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Emmett</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Emmett Benton</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ernest</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eula</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eva</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fannie</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Frances</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gertrude</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harriet</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Howard</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ida Lee</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Inez</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jackson Eldridge</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Elias</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Monroe</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James V.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jerome Haley &quot;Bill&quot;</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jessie</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Haley</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Raymond</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John William</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lebon</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lavers</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lavern</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lillie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lillie Mae</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucille Taylor</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucinda</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucreta Elizabeth</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Maud Omega</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Melvin</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Norma Jean</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Olene</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pat</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pleasant M.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruby</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Saleta Carolyn</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan E.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thera</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas F.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Tilton</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Virginia Colette</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vollie Rufus</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Watson Floyd</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wesley Ammon</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Walter</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Maureen</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Downlee, Annie Mae</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bruce, M. J. &quot;Zue&quot;</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumley, Opal Irene</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bruton, Alice</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bayan, Louella</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sarah</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bryant, Lois Caroline</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, John</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Mary</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Charlie Morris</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lee</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lee Anna</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lula</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lula Mae</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffenbarger, Conettia</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Charles</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Herpole</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Irene</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Martin</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Martin H.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Mary</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Myeta</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Myrtle</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Owen</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Robert W.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Robert W.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Robert W.</td>
<td>188,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdon, Carole Ann</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Durante, Patrice</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Eula</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Breit</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Pleasant Henderson</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sallie Harriett</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Stephen</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Isaac</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Janelle</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Bonnie</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Dorothy</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, John, Jr.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Frank</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Shirley</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Myra</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, H. A.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Hardy R.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lucinda</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Mary Jane</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lucinda</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Midge</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahnaday, James Buchanan</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Bertha</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Bud</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Berta</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Claude E.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Ed</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Loda</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Martha Ann</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Oscar</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Russell</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sallie</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Tom J.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Walter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center, James</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplinger, Elizabeth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Henry</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps, David</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Jean Catheryn</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Columbus</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Virginia</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carden, Almeda</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardin, Allen Dean</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; David Wayne</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Gary Wayne</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Georgia Melvin</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Georgia M.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Mark Layne</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Martin Wesley</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Roger Douglas</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sallie Ann</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Juanita</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Betsy</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Cassandra</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; John</td>
<td>3,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Martha</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Peggy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Thomas</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Thomas Harpole</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Howard</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Melanie</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; William</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, C. L.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; D L</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Gaspar</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Gordon</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Mattie</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Wayland</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caruer, Paul</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paula Jean</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Captain John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Susanna Blake</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casney, Helen Louise</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, Anna</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Phene</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlatt, Bill</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Keith</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulthurt, Carole</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavette, Clyde</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clyde Raymond</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dennis Eugene</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Don Elizabeth</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jessie Mae</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Carolyn</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelfant, Flora</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Donald</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gail Wayne</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Larry David</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Larry Gail</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Teresa</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Wilma</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambliss, Howard</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenda</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, James H.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, Howard Leonard</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hattie B.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jonathan</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jonathan Normand</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mabel</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Milton</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mollie</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nannie B.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pearl Hume</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rebecca</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scott Sprague</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Law</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Morrison</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Cora</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sallie</td>
<td>82,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Carolyn Parole</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield, Myrtle</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, Jonathan</td>
<td>163,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Donette</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Patti Jo</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiansen, Hilmer</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Steven Mark</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiansen, Maxine A.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Charlie Lynn</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dorothy Ann</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elwyn O.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frances Immogene</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gilda Chloe</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jabe Henry</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, James Elwyn</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lena Geraldine</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lena</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louella</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucille</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lyda</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Merle</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rese Carroll</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Carroll</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Carroll, Jr.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Keith</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie Doris</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chriswell, Jasper</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wetha Jessie</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Catherine Eugenia</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Michael</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eugene Conner</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eugene Conner, Jr.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clampitt, Nina</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clardy, Ethel</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nettie</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Carl Andrew</td>
<td>24.224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Christine</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Esther</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fletcher Talmadge</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fletcher Talmadge, Jr.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jane Ely</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norma Lou</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruby</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clause, J. W. &quot;Ned&quot;</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem, John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Mason</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha Cheryl</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Alma Ackley</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Brian George</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean Harman</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mark Edward</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinksdale, Lucille</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clodfelter, Lenora Mae</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloninger, Edith</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloys, Martha</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Burt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fannie</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Georgia Ann</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sally</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William L.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Harold J.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggins, David</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harpole</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Merle</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col, John</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Ava Nell</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barney</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Debra</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ella Mae</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

237
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coil, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Earl</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patricia Ann</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ronald</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Karen Belinda</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norvin Moody</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norvin Moody, Jr.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard B.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collard, Arthur</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clyde</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elifah At</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Charles H.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David Craig</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacqueline Joy</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean Lee</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Richard</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leona Jane</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann H.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kenneth</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Warren</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Clay</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frances</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Richard</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha M.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, Vivica Jesse</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Barbara</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ulrich</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, James C.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nellie</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Bernice Joe</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Betty Ellen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hiram</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hiram Gene</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jewell Beth</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coones, Susanna (Zumwalt)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Brenda Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cosby S. &quot;Boots&quot;</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Danny Lee</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dewey Harpole</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dewey Harpole, Jr.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Earl A.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James S.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James S. Jr.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jane</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kate</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lonnie</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Merri Jean</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rickey Dale</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert Johnson</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert Stanny</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Ruthie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sharon</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Dale &quot;Bill&quot;</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coopwood, Walter Scott</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copas, Christine</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, Mattie Virginia</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordell, Christine Ann</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David John</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeffrey Robert</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Francis</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Phillip</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corf, Louella</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corwin, Widow</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassage, Doris</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dorothy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Margaret</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cothern, Johnny W.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cothran, Betty</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottingham, Mary Margaret</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, Ina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counsell, Blakemore</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Byron</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jamie</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jerry</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kathy</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Logan</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ricky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousins, Frances &quot;Fannie&quot;</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucy Lee</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rachel Louella</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowager, Jacob</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Willie Lee</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowerty, Olive May</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Susanna</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, William</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Ada</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Ray</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Eric Dean</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kelly Jay</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Killy Jan</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; B Michael Criss</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; McPenny Renee</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William C.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Stephen</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cragon, Harlan</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Arthur Burton</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Arthur Ray</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Diana Lynn</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dorothy</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francis Alvin</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francis Lynx</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold George</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jesse Lee</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crampton, Aden Kenneth
  " Alonzo Chester
  " George Wilson
  " Gordon Duane
  " Harold Winifred
  " Howard Kelton
  " Kathryn Lynn
  " Kelton Joseph
  " Marilyn Yvonne
  " Nina Velma
  " Ronald Gregory
  " Susan
  " William Frank
  " William Frank, Jr.
  " Crawford, Betty Lou
  " Cree, Robert
  " Creesey, C. A.
  " Crone, Dana
    " Elvin
    " Eva
    " Hugh
    " Lucille
    " Richard
    " Ross
  " Crosby, Alice
    " Minnie
  " Crossen, Deana
  " Crow, Alice
    " Alvice
    " Frank
    " Jimmy Dale
    " Milton
    " Nadine
  " Crowley, Sadie
    " Cruise, Mary Jane
  " Crumby, Iva
  " Cuckollon, Arlean
    " Judy
    " Russell
    " Russell, Jr.
  " Culli, Alice
  " Cullum, Quinea
  " Cundiff, Steven T.
    " Wilbur T.
  " Cunningham, Dora
    " Hugh
    " John Henry
    " Mary
    " Sarah
  " Currie, James Hawlette
  " Curtis
  " Curto, Norman E.
  " Custer, Cathy Leigh
  " Robert Dean
  " Zelma

Cypret, Ray
  " Dacy, Nora
  " Dalton, A. L.
    " A. L. Jr.
    " Annie
    " Deola
    " Estella
    " Frances
    " James Michael
    " Martha Jane
    " Rosalee
    " Thomas William
  " Daniel, Wayne
  " Daniels, Carolyn Sue
  " Denkie, Florence
  " Dantone, Sammy Jr.
  " Darrell, Attie Elizabeth
  " Daughety, James Robert
    " Melissa Kay
  " Davey, Donna Rae
    " Earl Malvin
    " Eugene Earl
    " Jerry Lynn
  " Davidson, Lee
    " Marilyn
    " Pearlie Ann
  " Davis, Alma
    " Badford Forest "Moses"
    " Bill
    " Charles Owen
    " Cleme Amer
    " Daisy Mildred
    " Edward Winfield
    " James Clinton
    " Jane Elizabeth
    " John Benton
    " Joseph C.
    " Lonnie Hubert
    " Mamie
    " Mary Louise
    " Mary Lynn
    " Mary Margaret
    " May
    " Mildred Irene
    " Minnie
    " Paul Franklin
    " Lt. Robert
    " Ronald
    " Ronda Gail
    " Sarona Harmon
    " William Forest
  " Day, Debra
    " Kenneth
    " Lisa
    " Patricia
    " William
  " Deedsman, George
  " Dearmond, Mary
  " Dedmon, Gilbert
  " Dees, Malvin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dees, Peggy</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHaven, Herman</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nettie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vera</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, David Edward</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frances</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Linda Joyce</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louise</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michele</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Edward</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMoss, Mary Bell</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMonbreun, Jacques</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Jack</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demrick, Oliver</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denney, Amelia</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennstedt, Albert Lawrence</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Alberta Marjorie</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joyce Sevilla</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lawrence Hoon</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norman Turley</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Despain, Eugenia Isabell</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeVary, Zella Mae</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devlin, Neta Helen</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Rebecca</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeVries, Claude</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Claude, Jr.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cleo May</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ivan Jean</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewberry, June</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dice, Anna Christine</td>
<td>190, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Inez</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Aubrey Lee</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cindy Jean</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Danny Joe</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Doyle</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edith Mae</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, Charles Eugene</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edward</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edward Hamilton</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jafet Lee</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilworth, Danny Ladrune</td>
<td>58, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Danny Ladrune, Jr.</td>
<td>58, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinsmore, Virginia</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto, Betty Joyce</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenn Albert</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenn Albert, Jr.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenha Joyce</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Jeffary</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paula Sue</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Jim Henry</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Frederick R.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jack H.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ronald P.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, David William</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dora</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dorothy Day</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Lebron</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Lebron, Jr.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Dr.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, Chester</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Maxine</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollerhide, Barbara</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donelson, Colonel John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnell, Mark</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Matthew</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Melvin</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Melvin</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, John</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roxie</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Mabel Gertrude</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorris, Birdie</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougherty, Deirda Diane</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Emma</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George Mack</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jim</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John P.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lloyd F.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary (b.1858)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary (b.1914)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wade Hampton</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Alice</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Alvin</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Carol</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Harpole</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Christine</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cora</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cora Russell</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Danny Belton</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edna</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fred</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gene</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harpole</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Arville</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janice</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jerri Lorraine</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jerry L.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jessie V.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>60-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kimberly Dianna</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margie</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mike</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Minnie</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Oscar Artimus</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Stephen A. &quot;Buster&quot;</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Tom</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wylodean</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Viola</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Joseph E.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dr. W. P.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drane, Dorothy McLamore</td>
<td>44-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Henry</td>
<td>44-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, Lyman C.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Truman</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Rev. Dr. I. D.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug, Hettie</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubuque, Alma</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke, Juanita</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunavan, Sybil</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, Elizabeth</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Cecillian</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert P.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hon. Thomas J.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfree, Ivory D.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunke, John</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret</td>
<td>5,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rose</td>
<td>20,185,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, W. B.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Rebecca</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rose</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gloria Jean</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James A.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James A.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James David</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Phillip Allen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rose Mary</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Naomi</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earls, Verner William</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Verner William, Jr.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earneet, Albert Gray</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dempsey Gray</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie Mae</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Maude</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas L.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Walter</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebel, Sophie M.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebener, Donald B.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Steven Paul</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebinger, Jeanette</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerle, Bruce</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Diana</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Douglas</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Judy</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckles, David Leroy</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dean Benson</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dennis Dean</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dixie Diane</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Don</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Donald Wayne</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patricia Jean</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wayne Allen</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edelman, Jim</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edman, Lily Sophie</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund, Barbara Jeanne</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Colin Douglas</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pearlie</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Verne</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ege, Douglas Lewis</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Howard Davis</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Howard Davis, Jr.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lourinda Lois</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thornton Charles</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efler, W. F.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellers, Irene Louise</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin, William Ray</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellinberg, Billie</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Curtis</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellingsworth, Sarah</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Joyce</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Wade H.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston, Shirley</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore, Charles Admiral</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Alan</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Ellen &quot;Lizzie&quot;</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorene</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard Lynn</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Twana Gale</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Dr. Barbara F.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burton Samuel</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David Wayne</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edward Blackstone</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hubert Samuel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Andrew</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Andrew, Jr.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Andrew, III</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joan</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jones Newton</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Les Wass</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lynda</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Moby r.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mack</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marion</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Hardwell (dau.of J.E.)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Hartwell (dau.of J.E.Jr)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mildred Blanche</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Minnie Elizabeth</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rachel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rebecca</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Samuel</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Samuel Jones</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Samuel Jones, Jr.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Walter</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enslsey, Lamma</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoff, Margaret</td>
<td>24,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppert, James</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erby, Bud</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erlandson, Dorene Alyce</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erno, Debra Allene</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harry Chester</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harry Chester, Jr.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeffrey Dean</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph Lyden</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esch, Mary Alice</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eskelson, Genieva</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Janet Lynn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Monroe</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marshall Davis</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael Lloyd</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sandra Elizabeth</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estridge, Carol C.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Georgia</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Minnie B.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Peter</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruby E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etheridge, Donna Dewayne</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Linda Ann</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Peggy Lee</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Haven</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eubanks, Gladys</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evens, Ivan</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Louise Carol</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Arthur</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gene</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing, Brooks Gardner</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Scott</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeffrey Ray</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roy, Jr.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roy Lee</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairbanks, Marceline</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield, Eluzia Irene</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkner, Ann</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Dean</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dawn</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felker, Mildred Wilma</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felwell, David Alan</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Herbert</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael Eugene</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sharon Kay</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanning, Bob</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fensler, Sandra</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fant, Frank C.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frank C. III</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George Earnest</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Juanita</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert Leo</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawley, Maudean</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, James Cline</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James W.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; LaRye Eugene</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faught, Louise</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faust, Helen</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Helen Lavonne</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Leo</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leo Francis</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sharon Lee</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feathers, Bert</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Abner</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barbara</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frances Ellen</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Joseph</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean Louise</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Julie</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Kenneth George</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Morris</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Morris Denman</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pamela Lynn</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard Francis</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fewless, Charles Robert</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janice Charlene</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kathleen Ann</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Peggy Lynn</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert John</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Jackson Slaughter</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Iris Foreman</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joyce Kay</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leonard Marion</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Levicia</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha Jane</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patricia Ann</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Russell</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Files, Bobby Dean</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Carl</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Bobbie Rae</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Valerie Jean</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Welford, Valvan</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Mary Kay</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy Ray</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Raymond Frederick</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Minnie Myrtle</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Susan</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitchthorn, Phillip</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Catherine</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, Betty Carol</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Wayne</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rayda Mary</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Dennis</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, Ben</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bessie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles R.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dilworth</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scott</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William (b.1837)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William (b.1871)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Tressie Marie</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Dorris Anette</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Maryland</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney, Asa J.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Grady H.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jackson O'Neal</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort, Doris</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Ella</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Betty Katherine</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Early Smith</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ida Alice</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leslie Carl</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert Myron</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vern</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Cleveland Harpole</td>
<td>153,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francis Lamar</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Cleveland</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiger, William &quot;Bill&quot; Jr.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiselman, Robert</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldmeister, Don</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Bobbie</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerwick, Larry C.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sabrina Sue</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Joseph Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael Joseph</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy Elizabeth</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan Margaret</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Minerva Haralee</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Albert</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Brenda Sue</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ethel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth &quot;Isabel&quot;</td>
<td>204,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lola</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leon</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mark Daniel</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marvin</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Lee</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Phoebe Jane</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Ruth Carma</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Michael</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilreath, Charles Robinson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; David Charles</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael Edward</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, Ansel</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Edith</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Alma</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Daisy</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jane</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lula</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Otto</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gochanour, Marlyn Yvonne</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Kate</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goin, Althere</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Marion</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Hagan Lee</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Lee</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Hagan</td>
<td>167,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jimmella Ann</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Keith Burton</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kimberly Elaine</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mark Kevin</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael Lee</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, James</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goolsby, Effie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Betty Jean</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Buster</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jimmie</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Linda</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossman, Rita May</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gott, Mary &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, Roger</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabowski, Nancy Helen</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard Joseph</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Carolyn</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff, Leola</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Elizabeth</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Barron</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenn</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Shirley Hartwell</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Allene</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Austin</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charlie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Georgia</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louella</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Oscar</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Seavy</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Stella</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wreck</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grees, Clifford</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clyde</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jamie Melvina</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ned</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Florence Emily</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Agnes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Missouri Elizabeth Butts</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Stewart David</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vera</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William T.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlay, Rita</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, C. E.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Jasper</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Ruben</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greggs, Preston</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Leola Shirley</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greiner, Keith</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gresham, Celia Ann</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lycurgus Carroll</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norman Booth</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Dan</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eliza</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Guy</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Idella</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruby</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sheila Ann</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Zona Jean</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Ann</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paula</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Paul</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffs, Huron</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimesy, Bernice</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Curtis</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Iva Lorena</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeanette Ann</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimsley, John Thomas</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grissom, Ida &quot;Pat&quot;</td>
<td>44A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grofford, Medora</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove, Georgia</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, Regene Pogue</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest, Anna Lois</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Curtis</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Ray</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Lou Bell</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murlee</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton Lee</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenerall Floyd</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gupton, Margie Lee</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Sadie</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haber, Barbara Christine</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eugene</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Louis</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Carolyn Jaye (Coil)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haden, Joe Ann</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt Alexander</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Pearcy</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Livingston III</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Livingston IV</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Livingston V</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Livingston VI</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Livingston</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Diane</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Livingston II</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Livingston III</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Starkweather</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagen, Cuma</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Era</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hager, J. M.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbin, Nadina</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halderman, George</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mrs.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Jimmie</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallmer, Sophia Selina</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamaker, Earl</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Lucille</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblen, Bert</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblin, Frank Alan</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Alan II</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Lynn</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamer, Michael</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Aud Wayne</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene Gordon</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lemoin</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Wayne</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert L.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Ann Marie</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Esther</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Adelbert</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ernest</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mark</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijean</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverend Marshall Wayne</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Renee</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Lynn</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roy</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Lucille</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Christine</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammon, Marcella</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammons, David</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Thelma</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Lynn</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orene</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Billy Ray</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Owen</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. C.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnye Ray</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxie Glenn</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Gail</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston Basco</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Dorothy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans, Claude</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (son of J.W.)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (son of Jennings)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (son of Edgar)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Columbus</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lemuel</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Willard</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Sharlotte)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina (dau. of Adam)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina (dau. of G.B.)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Filbert</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud Lee</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton M.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Gerald</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corda</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius K.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deniel</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Boone</td>
<td>204,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Evans</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Evans Jr</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibble</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Ann</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (dau. of Adam)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (dau. of Philip)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drusilla</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Bennett</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Solomon</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (dau. of George)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (dau. of Elijah)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Eugene</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (son of William)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (son of Charles)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (dau. of Henry)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (dau. of Philip)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (dau. of Sol)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (dau. of Nic)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (dau. of Absalom)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (dau. of John)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (dau. of James)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HARPOLD, Herbert B.
  " " Holly Raymond 12
  " " Hope 11
  " " Horace M. 9
  " " Howard 11
  " " Howard Harry 11
  " " Ida 8
  " " Imogene 10
  " " Ina 7
  " " Irena J. 209
  " " Irving 10
  " " Irwin 10
  " " Jackie Gene 199
  " " Jacob E. 221
  " " Jacob Marcellus 222
  " " James (b. 1824) 9, 13
  " " James Everett 12
  " " James H. 11
  " " James M. 15
  " " James Robert 199
  " " Jamy Lynne 199
  " " Jemima 201
  " " Jennie Lois 202
  " " Jennings 14
  " " Jerome 6
  " " Jerry 10
  " " Jerusha 7
  " " Jill Annette 199
  " " Jim 15
  " " Joe 10
  " " Joe Lee 10
  " " John, b. 1784 5, 219
  " " John, b. 1836 8
  " " John, b. 1837 222
  " " John, son of Charles 14
  " " John, Jr 14
  " " John, son of Solomon 17
  " " John, b. 1840 211
  " " John, b. 1848 18
  " " John A. 5
  " " John Edward 204
  " " John Harlan 13
  " " John Joseph 12
  " " John K. 199
  " " John Marion 12
  " " John T. 203
  " " John Wesley 9, 13
  " " John Wirt 11
  " " John William 9
  " " Joseph, son of Philip 6
  " " Joseph, son of John 8
  " " Juanita 9
  " " Juanita Maxine 11
  " " Judith Ann 18
  " " Judy Beth 199
  " " Jushua 6
  " " Karen Elaine 199
  " " Kathleen 16
  " " Laura 6
  " " Laura, dau of Wm B 200

HARPOLD, Laura Kay
  " " Laura Mae 199
  " " Lawrence 15
  " " Leighton 13
  " " Leila 8
  " " Leita Marie 207, 208
  " " Leland Burkett 13
  " " Lemuel, b. 1826 9, 13
  " " Lemuel, son of Wm 10
  " " Lewis Weitzel 207
  " " Lilly Bell 18
  " " Linda Crete1a 206
  " " Lottie Isophene 201
  " " Lula M 206
  " " Luther 14
  " " Lydia 8
  " " Lynn Pierce 18
  " " Malinda, dau of Solomon 11
  " " Malinda, dau of Wm B 200
  " " Margaret, dau of John 5
  " " Margaret, wife of Adam 219
  " " Margaret, b. 1827 7
  " " Margaret, b. 1829 210
  " " Margaret, b. 1862 210
  " " Margaret Helen 16
  " " Maria 205
  " " Marietta 9
  " " Marion 14
  " " Marion Louise 206
  " " Martha 10
  " " Martha A. 6
  " " Martha Ellen 199
  " " Martin Dale 200
  " " Mary, dau of Baxwell 7
  " " Mary, dau of William 10
  " " Mary, b. 1856 13
  " " Mary, dau of John 14
  " " Mary, dau of James M 15
  " " Mary, b. 1869 18
  " " Mary E. 211
  " " Mary Frances 210
  " " Mary Ruth 199
  " " Maffiilla 9
  " " Matthew 210
  " " Melissa (Melipa) Jane 9, 17
  " " Mildred 11
  " " Millard E. 209
  " " Millard Walton 12
  " " Minerva 11
  " " Minnie 10
  " " Mizella May 16
  " " Moses 6
  " " Mucy 204
  " " Napoleon 8
  " " Nell 14
  " " Nelson 9
  " " Nelson Tyler 18
  " " Neola Nable 207
  " " Nicholas, b. 1782 5, 195
  " " Nicholas F. 201
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Veranda</td>
<td>44-A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1734</td>
<td>2,3,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1755</td>
<td>3,4,81,82,103,108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1791</td>
<td>81,83,218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1812</td>
<td>105,114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1833</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, b. 1860</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Jr., b. 1755</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Jr., b. 1757</td>
<td>3,4,5,185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Wreath</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Biven</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Carroll</td>
<td>190,192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Hunter</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lycurgus</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>36,30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, b. 1840</td>
<td>143,144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, dau of John</td>
<td></td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, dau of Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td>19,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Lizzie)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td></td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Lizzie)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Malinda</td>
<td></td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma</td>
<td></td>
<td>1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td></td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, b. 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, b. 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, dau of Dan</td>
<td></td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, dau of Lycurgus</td>
<td></td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, dau of Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Edgel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth, b. 1866</td>
<td></td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth, b. 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Gladys</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enca Solly</td>
<td></td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td>1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel, b. 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Alva</td>
<td></td>
<td>1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia (Gene) Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene, b. 1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene, b. 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene, b. 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Adolphus</td>
<td></td>
<td>1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula Allene</td>
<td></td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eutrola</td>
<td></td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve</td>
<td></td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalyn Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td></td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix</td>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern, b. 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern (of Oregon)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finis Elijah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finis Ewing</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, b. 1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, b. 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, b. in Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, b. 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, b. 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, b. 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, (of Missouri)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis David</td>
<td></td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion (Pade)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion (Frank)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank White</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, b. 1854</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Crow</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Hemphill</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, son of George T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, b. 1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (of Pa)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Jesse</td>
<td></td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cego Carroll</td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaither William</td>
<td></td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet</td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Alton</td>
<td></td>
<td>2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammila</td>
<td></td>
<td>2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td></td>
<td>2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Hope</td>
<td></td>
<td>2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1780-1853)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. (Tenn)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (of Ky)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>2025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, m. Sallie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, son of George</td>
<td></td>
<td>2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, b. 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>2028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B., son of John</td>
<td></td>
<td>2029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brook</td>
<td></td>
<td>2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D. b. 1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>2032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D. b. 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td>2033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Lane</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Newton</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, (1730)</td>
<td>2,418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, bro of Abner</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr., b. 1786</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1794</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1810</td>
<td>81,97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1876</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, son of J. L.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1860</td>
<td>100,216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1888</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, son of William</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Sr.</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Deane</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, son of C. W.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, son of Edward</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, son of Fred</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, b. 1843</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, b. 1845</td>
<td>97,101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alexander</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alfred</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bedford</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Bedford, Jr.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Benjamin</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carroll (m.1943)</td>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carroll, b. 1923</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Colonel</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dallas</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dixon</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dixon, Jr.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dixon, III</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ector (Fotch)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. (b. 1852)</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H., d. 1968</td>
<td>85+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry, b. 1865</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hoyt</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jack, Jr.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Larry</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leo</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lynn</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mack</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Miller</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ralph</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>44A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Tucker</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Voshell, b. 1823</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Voshell, b. 1861</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W., b. 1857</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W., b. 1872</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker, b.1814</td>
<td>105,117,134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker, b. 1880</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker, b. 1892</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James West</td>
<td>36,44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James West (Jim Hess)</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Woodward</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Young</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Young, Jr.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Hess</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Mae</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, w. of Daniel</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, m. Gentry</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Agnes</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Louise</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Marie</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice, dau. of J.B.</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice, b. 1959</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jannielle Denice</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Marie</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Davis</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Davis, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Wayne</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Dean</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Scott</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenine Marie</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Lee</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Sue</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeri Lynn</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrold Joseph</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry, b. 1946</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry, b. 1952</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Belton</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Eugene, son of J.E.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Eugene, b. 1938</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Eugene, Jr.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee, b. 1948</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Minor</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Ray</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>158,139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Boone</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Noel (Buddie)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Lee</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Leona</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Phebe</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie; son of Donald</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie, son of James</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy, b. 1943</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy (James H.,Jr.)</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Gideon</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Lee</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Frances</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoAnn Carol (Rooney)</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe D.</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Holland</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>105,166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Gideon</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joey Kester</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1750</td>
<td>19,220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1792</td>
<td>190,192,195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1850's</td>
<td>3,19,20,102,104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1812</td>
<td>2,21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN, son of Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (of Kentucky)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1843, Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1850 in Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1952</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam, b. 1817</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam, b. 1840</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aden</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aden, Jr.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ann</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anthony</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B., b. 1814</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B., b. 1849</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benton</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blaine</td>
<td>444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blair</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bruce</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David, Jr.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Douglas</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunn</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Durwin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob (Duke)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edd</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Esco</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F., b. 1873</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F., b. 1879</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frank</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frank, Jr.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>144,145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrold</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Herman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hubert</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jefferson</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jordan</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leisher, II</td>
<td>164,228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leisher, III</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leisher, III</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Luther</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert, b. 1936</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Rooney)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Sebron)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas, b. 1845</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas, b. 1947</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wallace</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wick</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie, of Texas</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alton</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Craig</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hunter, D.D.S.</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Jefferson</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sargent</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph V.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Patrice</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita, dau of Byron</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita, dau of A.H.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, b. 1837</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, b. 1954</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Gardiner</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Key</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Alexander</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen, b. 1952</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen, b. 1956</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lee</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karon Danita</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, dau of Worthan</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, dau of G. W.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, b. 1803</td>
<td>190,198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, b. 1902</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, b. 1951</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Ann</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Ann</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Marie</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Allen</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenna Joan</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth, son of J.V.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth, b. 1951</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth John</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kester William</td>
<td>115,226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Rane</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberley Fay</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HARPOLE, Kirk
  " Kizzie 184
  " Knox Polk 135
  " Kristee Marbeth 35
  " Kristin Renee 148
  " Lafe 182
  " Lafayette, b. 1834 112
  " Lafayette, b. 1902 113
  " Le Ferne 74
  " Lenella 191
  " Lora Dunall 92,225
  " Larry Milton 132
  " Larry Steven 35
  " Laura, dau of George 194
  " Laura, b. 1859 184
  " Laura, b. 1874 44,55
  " Laura Diane 132
  " Laura J. 226
  " Laura May 25,223
  " Levera Nell 84
  " Lavina 96
  " Lawrenco 191
  " Lawrence Kelly 173
  " Lawrence Scott 161
  " Lee Wess 45
  " Lee Wess, Jr. 45
  " Lena, dau of Robert B. 112
  " Lena, b. 1890 137
  " Lena Louise 91
  " Lena Mariah 112
  " Lenora Belle 179
  " Leon 109
  " Rev. Lepton Franklin 99
  " Leslie Lee 136
  " Leslie Susan 227
  " Lester 113
  " Leta Jane 187
  " Linda Jane 70
  " Liddy 97,100
  " Lillie Mae 100
  " Lile 130
  " Lillian 64
  " Linda, b. 1951 147
  " Linda Carol 35
  " Linda Emily 191
  " Linda Faye 89
  " Linda Jennell 77
  " Linda Louise 129
  " Linda Lee 47
  " Linda Rosann 131
  " Linda Vernita 129
  " Lisa Ann 227
  " Lisa Kay 132
  " Lisa Lynn 71
  " Lloyd William 129
  " Lois 227
  " Lois Evelyn 227
  " Lona Sue 74
  " Lona Willis 44A

HARPOLE, Lonnie Nugent
  " Lora 100
  " Lora May 110
  " Lorene 111
  " Lot Lafayette 112
  " Lot Leo (Buster) 112
  " Lottie May 183
  " Lou Linda 77
  " Louelle 32
  " Louene 90
  " Louis 183
  " Louis Doyle 88
  " Louis S. 198
  " Louis Washington 191
  " Lovenia, dau of John 73
  " Lovenia, dau of John 73
  " Lucile 197
  " Lucinda, b. 1837 31
  " Lucinda, b. 1854 40
  " Lucinda Elizabeth(Dade) 114
  " Lucinda Jane 21
  " Lucreta Jane 86
  " Lucy 182
  " Lucy Florence 178
  " Ludwig 230
  " Lula May 100
  " Lula Vann 174
  " Lura Aline 196
  " Lutisia 115
  " Lycrugaus Carroll 103
  " Lyle Alvia 2,108,138,218
  " M. M., b. 1885 83
  " Mae 45
  " Mae Alice 45
  " Magdalene 81
  " Magdalene 198
  " Malcolm 191
  " Malinda, b. 1831 56
  " Melissa, dau of Wm 138,221
  " Melissa, b. 1830 162
  " Mamie Virginia 47
  " Mamie Zell 76
  " Marcia Lea 107
  " Marcus 66
  " Margaret, dau of Nic 81
  " Margaret, b. 1848 184
  " Margaret, b. 1858 165
  " Margaret, dau of John A 196
  " Margaret, w. of Jacob 228
  " Margaret Ann, b. 1929 180
  " Margaret Ann, b. 1942 226
  " Margaret F. 229
  " Margaret John(Maggie) 167
  " Margaret Kay 189
  " Margaret Louella 196
  " Margaret Mary(Margie) 176
  " Margaret Mary (Peg) 175
  " Margaret V. 154
  " Margery 30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MAURICE, Marguerite Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, b. 1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, dau of Alva</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Carolyn</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn, b. 1944</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Carroll</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Clair</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Dallas</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion David</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Dekalb</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion John</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Sue</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Alton</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Gerald</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Jordan</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Lavonne</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Marsh</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, dau of Henry</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, dau of Lycurgus</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, dau of George</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, b. 1842</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, b. 1866</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Mattie)</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Caroline</td>
<td>21,23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Emeline</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, b. 1856</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Janice</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, son of Adam</td>
<td>3,4,31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, son of Squire</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, son of Adam</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Va. to Tenn</td>
<td>102,104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Rock</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, b. 1830</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Luther</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Van Buren, b. 1841</td>
<td>21,23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Van Buren, son, W.H.</td>
<td>44A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Van Buren, b. 1843</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Wesley</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin R.</td>
<td>108,226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Howard</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly), b. 1792</td>
<td>3,19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, b. 1798</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, dau of Charles</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, dau of Squire</td>
<td>36,37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, b. 1832</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, b. 1839</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, dau of Mike</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, b. 1866</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, dau of Wm &amp; Sellie</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, b. 1926</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| NAME, Mary Abigail          | 143,158|            |
| Mary (Polly) dau of John    | 20,229 |            |
| Mary (Polly) dau of Paul    | 105,113|            |
| Mary (Polly), b. 1798       | 190,196|            |
| Mary Alma                   | 23    |            |
| Mary Almedia (Media)        | 189   |            |
| Mary Ann, b. 1816           | 139,221|           |
| Mary Ann, b. 1877           | 161   |            |
| Mary Ann, dau of J.A.       | 195   |            |
| Mary Ann, b. 1939           | 34    |            |
| Mary Ann (Molly)            | 106,107|           |
| Mary Catherine              | 115   |            |
| Mary E.                     | 152   |            |
| Mary Effie                  | 112   |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847     | 21,23 |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1871     | 29,30 |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1949     | 92    |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1815     | 81,95 |            |
| Mary Elizabeth (Mother)     | 191   |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1925     | 187   |            |
| Mary Elizabeth, b. 1949     | 175   |            |
| Mary Ellen (Molly)          | 78    |            |
| Mary Emma                   | 144   |            |
| Mary Frances                | 26    |            |
| Mary Helen                  | 50    |            |
| Mary Jane, b. 1647          | 30    |            |
| Mary Jane, b. 1870          | 179   |            |
| Mary Joy                    | 73    |            |
| Mary Lillian               | 193   |            |
| Mary Lou, b. 1944           | 24    |            |
| Mary Lou, b. 1934           | 109   |            |
| Mary O. (Lil)               | 116   |            |
| Mary Mae                    | 99    |            |
| Mary Margaret Elizabeth     | 26    |            |
| Mary Maudine                | 62    |            |
| Mary Pat                    | 175   |            |
| Mary Pearl                  | 42    |            |
| Mary Ruth                   | 70    |            |
| Mary Susan                  | 170   |            |
| Mary Susan F.               | 188   |            |
| Mary Virginia               | 180   |            |
| Mary Ann                    | 144   |            |
| Matilda, dau of Wm.         | 138,221|           |
| Matilda, b. 1822            | 160   |            |
| Mattie, dau of W. C.        | 33    |            |
| Mattie, b. 1852             | 31    |            |
| Mattie Lorraine             | 50    |            |
| Mattie Virginia             | 175   |            |
| Mattie Vell                 | 64    |            |
| Mattie Wood                 | 45    |            |
| Maud, dau of George         | 111   |            |
| Maud, dau of Dan C.         | 188   |            |
| Maud Lou                    | 26    |            |
| Maudie S.                   | 152   |            |
| Maudine                     | 88    |            |
| Maureen Patricia            | 176   |            |
| Maurice H.                  | 229   |            |
| Mavis, b. 1931              | 73    |            |
| Mavis, dau of Charles       | 84    |            |
HARPOLE, Maxine, dau of Alva 100
  * Maxine, b. 1925 147
  * Meatie 174
  * Melinda 36
  * Melissa Ann 36
  * Melissa Jane, b. 1840 32
  * Melissa Jan, b. 1873 187
  * Melvin Edward 131
  * Merl 115
  * Merle Von 227
  * Merrell 173
  * Merritt 148
  * Messie 165
  * Michael, son of Adam 4,20,185,218
  * Michael Carl 34
  * Michael David 175
  * Michael Edward 187
  * Michael Marion 21,22
  * Michael Roy 131
  * Michael Vern 180
  * Middleton 182,183
  * Mignon Nicollette 189
  * Mildred, dau of Albert 194
  * Mildred, dau of J. A. 197
  * Mildred, b. 1917 89
  * Mildred Emelyn 48
  * Mildred Louise 35
  * Millie, dau of John 190
  * Millie, b. 1829 196
  * Minnie, dau of R. J. 24
  * Minnie, dau of John 107
  * Minnie B. 152
  * Minnie Cora 191
  * Minnie Evelyn (Ev) 69
  * Minnie J. 167
  * Minnie Lee 45
  * Minnie Liza 76
  * Minnie Mae 76
  * Minnie Pauline 161
  * Minnie Pearl 77
  * Mima Vee 187
  * Morie E. 83
  * Moses 35
  * Murray 147
  * Myra Lee 42
  * Myron John 146
  * Myron Eugene 146
  * Myrtle, dau of W. C. 79
  * Myrtle, b. 1883 197
  * Myrtle, b. 1893 111
  * Myrtle Eva 192
  * Myrtle Ruth 22
  * Nancy, dau of John 27
  * Nancy, dau of William 198
  * Nancy, b. 1806 20,220
  * Nancy, b. 1835 223
  * Nancy, b. 1837 186
  * Nancy, b. 1848 113
  * Nancy, b. 1944 28

HARPOLE, Nancy Barbara (Emma) 116
  * Nancy Elizabeth 112
  * Nancy H. 188
  * Nancy Lillie Catherine 23
  * Narcissa 95
  * Neal Naylor 194
  * Nela 165
  * Nell 66
  * Nellie, dau of C. M. 179
  * Nellie, dau of Albert 144
  * Nellie, b. 1876 149
  * Nellie, b. 1882 163
  * Nellie E. 107
  * Nellie May 191
  * Nellie Ree 77,224
  * Nelly, b. 1878 166
  * Neta 194
  * Newton, son of Wm 33
  * Newton, b. 1841 36,60A
  * Newton Edgar 41
  * Newton Frederick 31
  * Newton Mulky 174
  * Newton Winfield 32
  * Nicholas, b. 1730 2,3,4,81,218
  * Nicholas, b. 1782 5
  * Nicholas, b. 1762 199
  * Nobel Kenneth 132
  * Nora Mavis 28
  * Norma, b. 1923 109
  * Norma, b. 1882 161
  * Norma Jean 99
  * Norman Booth 110
  * Norman Eugene 111A
  * Norman Ray 84
  * Norman Richard 111
  * O. L., b. 1867 83
  * Oatsie 108
  * Obed 84
  * Obedience (Beedy) 33
  * Odell 191
  * Odie 66
  * Ola Fay 189
  * Ola Lovenia 44,53
  * Olive 112
  * Olive Maude 178
  * Olivia 177
  * Oma Montez 191
  * Omy 90
  * Opal 28
  * Opal Ray 89
  * Ora 85
  * Ora M. 178
  * Orbie Von 227
  * Orville R. 116
  * Orville, Jr. 116
  * Oscar (Hop) 175
  * Oscar Milton 173
  * Oswald 76
  * Oswald Demar 76
HARPOLE, Otis Wilmer
   " Pamela 149
   " Pamela Jane 47
   " Pamela Sue 226
   " Patrice 76
   " Patricia, dau of G. W. 74
   " Patricia, b. 1945 149
   " Patricia Ann 175
   " Patricia Lynn 62
   " Pattie Pierce 197
   " Paul, son of J.A. 2,3,4,102,104,218
   " Paul, son of Nicholas 81
   " Paul, son of James 107
   " Paul, b. 1907 110
   " Paul, son of E. S. 110
   " Paul, son of Tom J. 167
   " Paul, b. 1840 113
   " Paul Harold 34
   " Paul Howell 71
   " Paul Joseph 176
   " Paul Oberheim 112
   " Paul P. 105
   " Paula Kay 71
   " Peyton 175
   " Pearl, dau of James 108
   " Pearl, b. 1886 110
   " Pearl, dau of Alfred 144
   " Pearl Celestia 150
   " Peggy D. 20
   " Peggy Joan 187
   " Percy 183
   " Permelia 190
   " Permelia E. 195
   " Peter, b. 1841 121,130
   " Peter Paul 105
   " Peter W. 143
   " Peter William 152
   " Peterson 138,163
   " Phoebe, dau of Wm. 138,221
   " Phoebe, b. 1825 160
   " Phoebe, b. 1847 153
   " Phoebe, dau of Michael 185
   " Phoebe, dau of John 143
   " Phoebe Jane 144,145
   " Phillip, b. 1943 149
   " Phillip, son of Dale 109
   " Phillip Herman 229
   " Phillip Joseph 176
   " Phillip Matthew 176
   " Polly, m. Hamer 164,171
   " Polly (Patterson) 190
   " Polly Ruth 174
   " Pressley Barron 72
   " Pressley Berry 33
   " Pressley Haze 34,223
   " Rachel, b. 1848 67
   " Rachel, w. of Henry 172
   " Rachel C. 36
   " Rachel Katherine 21,23
   " Rachel (Namie) Cooper 194
   " Ralph Hershel 189
   " Ralph Lester 181,228

HARPOLE, Ralph Orin
   " Ralph Winfred 109
   " Randal James 187
   " Randy 131
   " Ray Alexander 107
   " Raymond Charles 149
   " Raymond Winfred 107
   " Rebe D. 174
   " Rebecca, b. 1858 184
   " Rebecca, b. 1862 23
   " Rebecca, b. 1849 97,101
   " Reck Caselberry 41
   " Reggie Dewin 35
   " Rena, b. 1927 33
   " Rena, b. 1854 41
   " Reva Lee 33
   " Rex Austin 226
   " Rhanna 113
   " Rheia Bernetta 129
   " Rhoda, b. 1852 184
   " Rhoda Belle 179
   " Rhoda E. 229
   " Rice Pierce 197
   " Richard (Dick) 107
   " Richard Allen 132
   " Richard Johnson 21,24,230
   " Richard Kenneth 130
   " Richard Kirk 65
   " Ricky 84
   " Rita Colene 47,223
   " Robbie 80
   " Robert, b. 1871 111
   " Robert, son of Leon 109
   " Robert Alexander 191
   " Robert Allison 72,215
   " Robert Bruce 114
   " Robert Carroll 79
   " Robert D. 176
   " Robert Jesse 181
   " Robert Lee 186
   " Robert Leon 186
   " Robert Nelson 187
   " Robert Paul 181
   " Rocky Gene 131
   " Rodie 194
   " Roger Dale 188
   " Ronald Demar 76
   " Ronald Doyle 173
   " Ronald Eugene 92,225
   " Ronald Gayland 89,224
   " Ronald James 133
   " Ronald Lee 227
   " Ronald Lynn 71
   " Ronda 131
   " Rose Ann 101
   " Rose Anna 133
   " Rose Bell 26
   " Rose Ella 126
   " Rosalie 113
   " Ross, b. 1898 173
HARPOLE, Thomas Jefferson (T. J.) 70
" Thomas Joseph 175
" Thomas Lynn Hastings 47
" Dr. Thomas M. 182
" Thomas Mitchell 71
" Thomas Norman 111
" Thomas Phillip (Tom) 176
" Thomas Wayne 35
" Thomas Wesley 191
" Thomas William 137
" Thornton, b. 1845 186
" Thornton, b. in Ky 186, 187
" Timothy Paul 137
" Timothy Ray 148
" Tobe 186
" Todd William 227
" Tony Hess 196
" Troy Lynn 88
" Ulas F. 174
" Urs a 109
" Valerie Lynn 148
" Vella Sirena 70
" Van 444
" Velma, dau of A. J. 64
" Velma, dau of James V. 111
" Velma, b. 1919 149
" Vera Nelle 193
" Vern Albert 175
" Vern Charles 180
" Vern William 175
" Verna 194
" Vernon Richard 26
" Vickey Lynn 90
" Vicki Rose 71
" Victoria 187
" Vida 187
" Viola Pearl 26
" Virg i e 43
" Virgie Gay 76
" Virgil L. 166
" Virginia, dau of Bernie 188
" Virginia (Virgie) 176
" Virginia C. 80
" Virginia Kay 130
" Virginia Ruth 186
" W. Edward 33
" W. J. 96
" Wade 176
" Walter, son of George T. 98
" Walter, son of Charlie 100
" Walter Berry 34, 223
" Walter Berry, Jr. 35
" Walter Carroll 77
" Walter Lee 42
" Walter Lee, Jr. 42
" Walter Monroe 86
" Walter Scott 47
" Wanda Faye 187
" Wanda Lue 99

W WAYMAN, Dr. Wayman Belton 68
" Wayman Belton, Jr. 68
" Wayman Martin 68
" Wences Ann 51
" Wesley 146
" Wesley Robert 92, 225
" Whitesell 195
" Rev. Whitesell Harris 195
" Wilburn Worthington 70
" Wilburn Worthington, Jr. 70
" Wilburn Merion 28
" William, b. 1800 190, 196
" William, b. 1844 33
" William, b. 1851 3, 40
" William, b. 1828 110
" William, b. 1868 112
" William, b. 1786, Va. 81, 138, 221
" William, Jr. b. 1828 138, 161, 221
" William (died young) 167
" William, b. 1826, Tenn 172, 173
" William, son of Payton 176
" William, 1800-1881 196
" William Albert 176
" William Alexander, b. 1833 21, 22
" William Alexander, b. 1832 190, 196
" William Almond 197
" William Alonzo 89
" William Alpheus 197
" William B. 95
" William Campbell 173
" William Carl 181
" William Carroll (Carr) 73, 78
" William Carroll, b. 1911 34
" William Carroll, b. 1810 31, 35, 36
" William Charles, b. 1878 129
" William Clyde, b. 1881 180
" William Clyde, b. 1899 180
" William Charles, b. 1839 179
" William Cory 181
" William Ellis, b. 1881 25
" William Ellis, b. 1948 26
" William Ferris 101
" William Geddie 92
" William Gentry 197
" William Gentry, Jr. 197
" William Henry, b. 1852 44, 44A
" William Henry, b. 1857 108, 109
" William Henry (Mo) 189
" William Houston, b. 1861 192
" William Houston, b. 1945 192
" William Howe 166
" William James 167
" William Jerome 92
" William Leo 92, 225
" William Lewis 181
" William Lycurgus 108
" William Marion (Bill) 112
" William Marion (Jinks) 112
" William McKinley 137
" William Newton 186

262
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARPDL, William Pleas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Pope</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Pressley</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Reed</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Robert, b. 1852</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Robert, b. 1900</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William S.</td>
<td>184,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Terrell (Terry)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Thomas, b. 1880</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Thomas (Bill), b.1912</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Tyler</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Vern</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie, in Mich.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie, n. 1899</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willie Jay</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willis Johnson</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Willis Marvon</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wilma</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wilma Kay</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wilson Page</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dr. Winfield Scott</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Minifred Marion</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Woodrow Wilson</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Woodrow Wilson, Jr.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Worthan Marion</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Yancydene</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Zehra</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Zelma Dean</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARPOOL, Archie Legion, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Archie Legion, Jr.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Backy</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bessie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bethany Yvonne</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Biddy</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burma Dean</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Eugene</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Everett</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles, b. 1855</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles (Okla)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Charles</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Louis</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles Oscar</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clarence Ray</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Delbert Stanley</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dennis Ray</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dolly</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dorothy Latonia</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Evalyn</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Emma Jeanne</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ernest Richard</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Eula May</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Fountain E. (Pitt)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frederick</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George, b. 1785</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George, b. 1854</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenn Garland</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Glenn Gregory</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gracie Lena</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Guy Louis</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARPOOL, Hardy K.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marian Fount</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Edmond</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold Edmond, Jr.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harvie Fount</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harvie Fount, Jr.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hettie Marie</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Hilda Jane</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacob</td>
<td>100,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Cleo</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James F.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janet Marie</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janet Sue</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jetta</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John, b. 1857</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John, bro of H. F.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Josephine</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Julie</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kendra</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lela Cecil</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Linda Joan</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lois Odell</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joe C.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucy A.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucy Ann</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martin Van Buren(Bowie)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary, b. 1855</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary A.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha Ann</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Agnes</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary,(Molly)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Norma Faye</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pamela June</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patsy Louise</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Randolph Dennis</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Riley Gerald</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ronda</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ronald Dever</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roger</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roy Dever</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah F.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah Josephine</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sheila Guyanne</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sherrill</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Richard</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harrell, Andrew (Buddie)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clifton</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; D. O. (Dee)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ida Lee</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janie Sue</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lavern Elizabeth</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nick</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vernon</td>
<td>56,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harrelson, Ruble</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harrington, Henry</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harris, David Allen</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Kenneth Donn, Jr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kiercht, Mabel Anna
Killebrew, Culliver Forrest
Iva
Killian, Mildred Ruby
Killingsworth, Callie
Kimbel, Irene
Kimbrough, Armal
Kincannon, Cleve
King, Charles (Tot)
Geneva Louise
Herbert Amzi
Lillie
Marguerite
Morris Hunter
Van Buren
Venus
William Amzi
Willis
Kingman, Barbara Ann
Kinnel, Sharon
Kinneman, Catherine
Kinnomon, Grace
Henry Cleon
Ida Dell
Kirby, Eliza A.
Kirk, Grace
Mary Jane
Klein, Edward
Sheryl
Veronica
Kleymeyer, Charles
Clifford
Clifford Alfred
Robert
Kniffen, William
Knight, Austin
David Thomas
Edmund
Lydia May
Knowlton, Maury
Kohler, Bob
Deborah
Mary Ann
Susan
Kornegey, Alice
Ann
Carroll
Charles
Faye
Mary
Noel
Krauss, Emma Louise
Kreuger, Walt
Kruzan, Charlie W.
Elvira
Isaac
Willard G.
Kuykendall, Dora
Kynard, J. Rudolph
La Combe, Bonnie Farrel
Debbie Darlene
Dewey
Robert Gale
Ruby Lee
Lahner, James Michael
Lavelle
Ronnie
Rosalyn
Laird, Donald
Larry Douglas
Lallement, Anita Fay
Lamer, Hattie
Lamb, Betty Jo
Foster
Harriett
Joanna
Lambert, Cora J.
Lancaster, Mary
Lane, Leslee
Randall White
William
Lanfried, Elizabeth
Langford, Bennie Ray
Kenneth Wayne
William Travis
Lanz, James Robert
Jerry Lee
Riley Dean
Walter
Larkin, Avery
Carole Sue
Clifford
Dorothy Irene
George
Helen Louise
James Patrick, b.3/21/55
James Patrick, b.6/26/55
Jody Ann
Joseph Earl
Kelton Michael
Larry Scott
Marion Garth
Malvin James
Pamela Carol
Patrick Kelly
Raymond Thomas
Sally Ann
Larsen, Nancy
Rette Jane
Larson, Jean
Lesley, Anthony Richard
Garland Everett
Gerald Louis
John Robert, Jr.
Magdeline Elizabeth
Norman Harpool
Pricilla Kay
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lasley, Robert Louis</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robin Ann</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Virginia Geraldine</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Robert Bruce</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Bruce, Jr</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, Letha</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauke, Laura</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavall, Kitty</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Abraham</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ana</td>
<td>106,109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Donn Anthony</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Edward Gene</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Juanita Gaye</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joseph Monroe</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Kathleen Yvonne</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ursi Gene</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William, Jr</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Dorothy</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Linda</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawther, Maggie</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laziman, Anna</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leamon, Archie</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease, Orville Monroe</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Harley</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leatherman, Florine Ruth</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jasper H.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Josephine May</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaverton, Theodore (Teddy)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeClair, Sophie C.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Charles</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Jane</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemond, Virginia</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemons, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rebecca Jo</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Franklin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letz, Georgia</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Dixie Joy</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Donald Harpole</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Eric</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Florence</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gertrude</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Hope Carolyn</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jane</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jewel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joe</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lucille</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Martha Jane</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Catherine</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Noel</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Prentiss</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rosemary</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sam (J.C.)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Harpole</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Harpole, Jr</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light, Judy</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightsey, Bertile</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Abraham</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Abraham</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry Orville</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, George</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindal, Mary Ann</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linesberg, Grace</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingle, Mariella</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingo, Anna Jane</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Austin</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Benton Wayne</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Carl Stanley</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Chance Benton</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Cynthia Zumwalt</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Emily</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Emily Elizabeth</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ernest Marvin</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ethel May</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: George Henry</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ira F.</td>
<td>120,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Irma May</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Isabelle</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Michael</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Wesley</td>
<td>117,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jerry T.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Kenneth</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lyle Lee</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mabel Margaret</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mae</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marjorie Mildred</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marion</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marion Dallas</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Faye</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Melissa</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Odile E.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Owen Dolph</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Pamela</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ralph Ernest</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Scott Reed</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Stewart Carl</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Susan E.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wesley E.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Elgie</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Henry</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Ola</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipinsky, Marion Lee</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisenby, Walter</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchford, Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lively, Elizabeth (Betsy)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: George R.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Hubert</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livermore, Mary Ann</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Mary Caroline</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elijah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lofgren, Nancy</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lofgren, Sally
: Willard 142
: William 142

Logan, Jacqueline 193

Lollar, Maggie Virginia 84
: Roxie 32

Long, Bonnie Louise 42
: Brenda 79
: Cheryl Ann 42
: Ed 107
: Estelle 71
: Frank 116
: Jacob A 110
: James Carl 42
: James Curtis 42
: Juanita 130
: Lester Elgarner 42
: M. A. 80
: Marion Wayne 42
: Marvin Lavan 42
: Mary Elizabeth 62
: Mary Syble 42
: Phillip Larry 42
: Robbie May 42
: Ruby Fay 42
: Ruben P. 185
: Sally Larise 42
: Tennie Doris 42
: Viene 80

Loomis, Gary David 148
: Kenneth 148
: Rodney Keith 148
: Stephen Kenneth 148

Lorance, Harold 37
: Vivie 37

Lough, Adam H. 5
: Elias 5
: George Amos 5
: Jacob 5
: John Jr 5
: Michael 5
: Nash A. 5
: Phoebie 5
: Polly 5
: William 5
: Zebulon 5

Lounsbery, Ardell Marvel 154
: Betty Lou 153
: Beverly Ann 153
: Claude Henry 153
: Dean Ray 154
: Dennis Eugene 153
: Diane Marie 154
: Donald Clair 154
: Duane Kenneth 154
: Edward Dale 154
: Eldon Charles 154
: Ellen Elaine 153

Lounsbery, Francis Iva 154
: Gary Gene 153
: Helen Madeline 154
: James Allen 154
: John Neal 154
: Larry Lee 153
: Lorraine Kay 153
: Lourinda May 154
: Margarette May 153
: Marvin 154
: Maudie Evelyn 153
: Maurice Merle 154
: Miriam Edna 154
: Ralph Eugene 153
: Raymond Glenn 154
: Richard Paul 154
: Rita Key 154
: Robert Henry 154
: Roger Lee 153
: Ronald Charles 154
: Verle Lynn 153
: Warren Lester 153

Love, L. C. 60
Lowell, Richard David 160
Lowman, Fern Elene 126
Loyd, David Michael 24
: Ray 24
: Lucas, Jean 230
: Rudel 173
Lucht, Frances 227
Lucius, Dalma 84
Luckerouth, Lawrence (Larry) 144
Lundquist, Jeanette 45
Lunn, Carolyn Marie 168
: George Henry 168
Lurwell, Emily 112
Lush, Charles Robert 169
: Evelyn Diane 169
: James Harrison 169
: James Harrison, Jr 169
: Terri Jana 169
Lynden, Lawrence 151
: Vera E. 151
: Percy 151
Lyon, Reverend 112
Mabry, Cancie Bell 225
MacDonald, Jeanette 72
MacDorman, Ann 142
: Lawrence 142
Mace, Chris 141
: Donald 141
: Martin 141
Mach, Crystal Ann 131
: Raymond Lee 131
: Robert E. 131
Mackie, Delma 150
Magee, Mary Ella 58
Malchon, Robert 263
Mallett, Betty Frances 61
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Samuel Patterson</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. 1939</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. 1853</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Elena Michelle</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, James Alton</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mark</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Steven</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Annie</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Elizabeth</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, John C.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maulding, Zelma May</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxey, George</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Jr</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Widow</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, May</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayberry, Brooks Lee</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alfred</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alfred, Jr</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynor, Mahala</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Lucille</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, Rhoda</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffee, William</td>
<td>108, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBee, Clorienne</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Charles</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Amy</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edmond</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lee</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jean Kolb</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Ruth Ann</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David, Jr</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Maurine</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Gwendolyn</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alva</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarter, Bessie</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Covell</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnestine</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Ann</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Page:** 272
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, Charles</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Edward</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elva</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Frank</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClisky, Mack</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloy, Clyde</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ken</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lucy</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Nicky</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Olive May</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCool, Adam Harpole</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles B</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Benton</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rhoda</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Dana</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleary, Mack</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCool, Adam</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jane Ryan</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Margaret (Peggy)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough, Gene</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thelma</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDade, Hannah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry Roush</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lonnie</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Nathan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Mary Jean</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCashern, Alleyne</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Billy</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Herman</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Maggie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Milton</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Winnie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Mrs. Jennie Ivey</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlane, Geraldine</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFerrow, Charles Russell</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Douglas Ralph</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Kathleen Garm</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Michael Jay</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Stephen Douglas</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarr, Charles Matthew</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Darla Renne</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Debbie-Rea</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Janna Denise</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joseph Charles</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGary, William</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Jean Ann</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Oscar</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ronald</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Jan</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, A. W.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Brian William</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Regina Fay</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, Edgar James</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHanna, Vance</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHenry, Garfield</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Glennie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: J. T.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHenry, Lura</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: ? Roosevelt</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ruby</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Selina</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Myrtle</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, Maude</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeibben, Jack</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, James</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Kay Ellen</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Elmer</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Erma</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ida Elvira</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Len</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaurin, Maude</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Julian</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMichel, Elizabeth</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Donna Irving</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MeCullum, Danna Irving</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ernest</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Kim Isabel</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Valerie Joan</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Willard D</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Willard D, Jr</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinnamy, Mary Ann</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeel, C. F.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: C. F., Jr</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Florence</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Florence</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meader, Emma Louville</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: George</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Grace</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Dwight</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Larry G.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Larry James</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Margaret</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecum, Glenn W.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Judith Ann</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Nancy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medley, Betty June</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medlin, Marguerite</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meherlin, Sarah</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainsey, William</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melnik, Cheryl Ann</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gary Lee</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Janice Marie</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentlik, Andy</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Angelia</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Debbie</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rhonda</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Mona V.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridith, Alvin</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Chris</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Curtis</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marty James</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messau, Gordon August</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Karen Yvonne</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Linda Diane</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morris, Robert Milton
Morris, Bessie Mae
Morse, Cynthia Kay
Moseley, Nancy Emma
Mueller, C. Robert
Mull, Frank A.
Mullally, Frederick
Muller, Allen
Murdock, Ernie Mae
Murrah, Asenath Louise (Lula)
Myers, Dorce
Nair, Mary Jane
Nason, Allie
Nault, Donald C.
Naylor, Mary Bell
Neal, Anderson Bailey
Neiberger, Vennie
Neill, Jane
Neison, Douglas Steven
Neuman, Betty Ann
Noseley, Nancy Emma
Newton, Haden
Nicholich, Marie
Nichols, Elton Harpole
Nebeker, Ella Lanore
Neblet, James Edward
Nees, Dorothea
<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pounds, Joseph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Eva Ardean</td>
<td>Kenneth W</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvia Claris</td>
<td>44A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, William</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prater, Earl</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Jackie</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Frank</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Chester</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert N.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Q.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Elouise</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Props, Rev. Daniel</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. John Harpole</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, dau of Rev John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, dau of Rev Daniel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt, Della Barbara</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida Winnifred</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Carroll</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Carroll, Jr</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Garrett</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Hugh</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wanda Mae</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Carey</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. William H.</td>
<td>105,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Hamilton</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Shelton</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Dallas</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gregory Mark</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonothan Michael</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Sue</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Don</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lendell James</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quinten Anthony</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, Ann</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elia Juanita</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Athel</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry George</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Wyatt</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Leo</td>
<td>52,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Leo, Jr</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mitchell Glenn</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Brooks</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie Olive</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purkey, Elmond J.</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Roland</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheryl Lynn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, George</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ivan</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putt, Jenny Lynn</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quillen, Augusta</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emerald Olane</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nettie Jewel</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Walton</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie Opal</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radke, Jack</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radtke, Beatrice Joyce</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragland, Colonel</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John William</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raily, Clarence</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainey, Daniel William</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (Mollie)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Brooks</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramage, Barthel</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randle, Ely</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Peyton (Billie)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Ray</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, Emily</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan W.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rau, Barbara June</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rutherford M.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Violet Jane</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Estel Gay</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zehra Gene</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayburn, Earl A.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Venita</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason, Martha Jane</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Edward</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Christopher</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Emerson</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mae Alice</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Annie</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atticus</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grady, Jr</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia May</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Thomas</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Capt. William</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeder, Becky Lynn</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Harepole</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wendy Ruth</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William H. II</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William H. III</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Bonnie</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Eileen Agnes</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, David Morris</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: David Tyler</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Deanne Kay</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mariann</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Michael Shane</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Vernice</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regot, Linda Sue</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reich, Ruth Lee</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Michael</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Stephen</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William E.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William E., Jr</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinbold, Charlie</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Monroe</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mildred Estelle</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renard, Lou</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfrow, Mattie</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Alice Nell</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Audrey Octavia</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Bernice</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Bonnie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Calvin</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles W.</td>
<td>25, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles Warren</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Effie</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Eleanor Ludwig</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Emma Ann</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Etta</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gary</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Glen</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Grafton</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Irving H.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John F. S.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lucie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lula</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Madelyn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Maria</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Perry Arney</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rose</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Susie</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas Wayne</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wallace</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Walter C.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wilbur L.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William Rufus</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Windlyn</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoads, Daisy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Delmore</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Girerd</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Garland</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rudolph (of Texas)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rudolph (of W. Va.)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Clyde</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Winbert B.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Edith</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Amanda M.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sandi</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richer, Laura</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richie, Frances</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, George W.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rihl, Dorothy Ann</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Fred Franklin</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joan Pauline</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Leisa</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rex Franklin</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Gertrude H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John H.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lessie</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Rachel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, Clare</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchey, Grayce Carolyn</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jean Elizabeth</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lola Cora</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Paul Bayley</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sherman S.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritt, Nina Louise</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Walter William</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Walter William, Jr</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Thelia</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives, Noon Ella</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizer, Amelia Margaret</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Eugenia Alison</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Livingston Hadley</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Patterson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Virginia Lucille</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Webb Claude</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Webb Claude, Jr</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Wanda</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Barthel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jane</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Alice Margaret</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Towns</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: May</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Reta</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William L.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Christine</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Capt. James</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wiley</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Georgia Mae</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lillie Grace</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Murriel Florence</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Nell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robinson, Ruby 75  
Rodgers, Betty Clairene 91  
: Hazel Juanita 58  
: Nancy Carol 91  
: Sherry Anna 91  
: Walter Eubanks 91  
Rogers, Grace 151  
: Noah 18  
Rooney, Marjorie Howard 175  
Ropuenske, Dale Eldon 153  
: Darrel Henry 153  
: Elaine Shirley 153  
: Elwyn L  Henry 153  
: Henry Joan 153  
Rose, J. W. 51  
Ross, Beverly 74  
: Byron 93  
: Fay 93  
: Hershel 55  
: Nell 93  
: Oren 93  
: Weba 93  
Rountree, Alice Janette 91  
: Delma Wilson 91  
: John Michael 91  
: Rodney Neil 91  
: William Dennis 91  
Roush, Bradford 8  
: Dorothy 6,8  
: Harriett 6  
: Henry 6  
: John Herbert 16  
: Margaret Harpold 9  
Routt, Sandi 169  
: Helen 146  
: James 146  
Rowland, George Russell 146  
: Louise Cerelada 142  
: Mary Pancake 142  
: Rebecca 142  
Rule, Betsy 4,31  
: Paralee 212  
Russell, Allen 194  
: Connie Louise 133  
: Debra Jean 133  
: Earl Allen 133  
: Earl Francis 133  
: Kathern 206  
: Robert 194  
: Ronald W. 127  
: Sharon Ann 133  
: Washington 60A  
: Wendy 194  
Rutherford, Mattie Lou 24  
Rutter, Anna 122  
Ryal, Eloise 73  
Ryan, Emma Davis 128  
Sain, Samuel 23  
Sampala, Leonard J. 157  
Sampson, J. P. 218  
Sanchez, Dell Farrel 40  
: Charron Gale 40  
: Joseph 40  
Sandridge, Bernice 55  
: Cheryl 55  
: Churchwell 55  
: Henry Brown 55  
: Henry Raymond 55  
: Jennie Mae 48  
: Leota 55  
: Martha Jean 55  
: Mary Dean 55  
: Minnie 55  
Sanford, George 13  
Sansbury, Wayne 145  
Sansing, Annie Mae 73  
: Maggie Lou 75  
Sargent, Agnes 62  
Sarmiento, Anna Marie 34  
: Joe 34  
Sayre, Andrew S. 7  
: Charles 12  
: Ebbon 7  
: Effie J. 7  
: George A. 7  
: John S. 7  
: Lois Augusta 145  
: Lydia Viola 7  
: Mahala 6  
: Newton Thomas 145  
: Rachel 5  
: Robert Newton (Bob) 145  
: Simantha 17  
Scherer, David Edwin 98  
: Frank Herbert 98  
: Jeremy 98  
Schlaf, Robert D. 123  
: Teresa Robin 123  
Schleiper, John 108, 228  
Schneiders, Betty 150  
Schober, Carl 142  
: James 142  
: Mary Ann 142  
Schroeder, David Allen 168  
: David Ellison 168  
Schultz, Arthur 146  
: Elizabeth 146  
: Lyle 146  
: Wiley 146  
Scoby, Caroline Fatima 19  
Scott, Charles 223  
: Doris Lucille 208  
: Edwin Eugene 52  
: Geraldine Mae 208  
: Jean Meredith 46  
: Leigh Ellen 46  
: Lucy 55
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Samuel Elgin</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Samuel Lester</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Samuel Thaddeus</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrivener, John Franklin, Jr</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrivener, Donald Hubert</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Hubert B.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Walter</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrogggs, Emma Elizabeth</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scurlock, Beverly</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elizabeth</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Luvenia W.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealer, Caroline Lucretia</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seawright, Andy Garfield</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Glendal</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mrs. Mary Jane Norris</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Phillip Lamar</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas A.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas David</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selby, Charles</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Margaret Alice</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selders, Barbara</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sells, Lavise</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sendlebaugh, Bernadine</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Donald</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Margurite</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William J.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Zola</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settle, Fannie E.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joyce</td>
<td>.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelfort, Vertis</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shade, Evlyn</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Brian Keith</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gary Lee</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Genelle</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Steven Craig</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamban, Esther Rebecca</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamblen, Webb</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanklin, Christopher Reid</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jack Leslie</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Richard Lee</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Lee</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Lee II</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Stephen Scott</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Vernon A., M.D.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Vernon Arthur</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Celestine Dunn</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles Riley</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Harriett Delcina</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Harry Jay</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Herbert</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jerry L.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Larry C.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Linda Fay</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Margaret</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wavie Clinton</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wavie Clinton, Jr</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wavie Clinton, III</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, William Gerald</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Charles H.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Colonel John</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shed, Lydia Emaline</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffer, S. V.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, Evelyne May</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly, Lauri Ruth</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Leslie Stephen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Lee</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Lee, Jr</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Petonia</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Virgil</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Virginia</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shappard, Cassie</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Phillip</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Nellie</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Anna</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles Ankenney</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Cornelius</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Franklin Dallas</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: George</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John Beach</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Josephine Elizabeth</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joshua</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joshua Paullin</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Laird Harpole</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Malinda</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Chivers</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Ruby</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shivers, Annelle</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Owen (Bill)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shivey, Earl</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shofner, Dot</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Earnest P.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Gene</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Ann</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: David</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Dennis</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: G. P.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jerry</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Nancy</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoulders, Nell</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurden, Bryce Dean</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles Hugh</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Martha Lou</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurlds, Albert Murray</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Albert Murray, Jr</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry William</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marshall Ann</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, Morris</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Olive Merle</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Robert Craig</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Shelley Ann</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Floyd</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Wendell</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Edgar Manley</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Streeter, Mary Lou
: Minnie 93,225
: Monroe 94
: Olyn 94
: Polly 94
: Robert, son of R. H. 94
: Robert Harold 93,225
: Rolen 94
: Ruth 93
: Scott 94
: Shirley 94
: T. L. 93
: Terry Hugh 225
: Thomas 93
: Thomas Edward 93,225
: Tammie Jean 225
: Wayne 93
: William 93
: Willie Bee 94
: Winnie Fay 94
Strome, Sophia Evelyn 130
Stroube, Mary 213
Stuart Family 103
Stultz, Allen Glen
: Debra Ray 208
: Jeffrey Allen 208
Sudduth, Ben
: Nettie 35
: Rachel 33,35
Sully, Hope 134
Summerall, Lamar
  " William Harrell 56
  " William Harrison 56
Sutton, James Hadley
  " Leota Beatrice 109
  " Linda Sue 180
  " Pamela Jean 180
Suver, Loretta 136
Swanson, Edward 103
Swarens, Carolyn Jean 226
Swinheart, Winnie Mae 157
Swingley, Elizabeth 190
Sykes, Betty Jo
  " Erskine C. 53
  " Patsy Ann 53
Tabor, Lillie 217
Tally, Charles M.
: Tankersley, Dolly 85
: Terver, William 220
Tervin, Annary 203,204,207,209
: Elisha C. 209
: C. H. 209
: George W. 201
: John C. 209
Taunton, Jonathan William
: Neola Jean 207
: Robert Earl 207
Taylor, Annie 101
Taylor, Barbara
  " Charles Marion 25
  " Dr. George D. 161
  " Glenn Warren 25
  " Jane Elizabeth 229
  " Joan 120
  " Leota 164
  " Nancy Ann 134
  " Robert 120
  " Robert E. 120
  " Rodney Wayne 25,223
  " Major Zachary 106
Tedford, Danny Lee
: Roy Lee 214
Teeter, Miss 133
Temple, Irene Josephine 189
Terrell, Polly 173
Terrill, Rebecca 139
Teter, Jan Ellen
  " John Jeffrey 156
  " John Wesley 156
  " Kathleen Louise 156
  " Molly Jo 156
Tew, Jeannie 24
Theobald, Andrew Hayward
  " Marjorie Claire 154
Thiessen, Rose Marie 124
Thimlar, Esther May
  " Henrietta 145
  " Hugh Sylvester 145
  " Hugh Sylvester, Jr. 145
  " James Riley 145
  " Lucille Marion 145
  " Mildred Jane 145
Thomas, Esther Berenice
  " Jeanie 149
  " Kenny 149
  " Lorraine 149
  " Lilla Thomas 148
  " Thomas Muzette Wilson 149
  " Phillip 149
  " Roger Glenn 84
  " Wenta Joyce 225
Thompson, Brenda Elaine
  " Daniel Wayne 62
  " David F. 156
  " Eugenia (Tenie) 50
  " Gladys 178
  " Hilda barren 62
  " John W. 185
  " Nada 38
  " Scott 44A
  " Sharon Amanda 62
  " W. Scott 44A
Thornburg, Ruth 183
Thostenson, Charles
  " Cheryl 125
  " Cindy 125
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thostenson, Darla</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Dorothy</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Edward</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Harold</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Helen</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Marie</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Martin</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Melvin</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Patricia</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wendy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Henry</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Cliff</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tice, J. P.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jeffrey Spencer</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Katherine Page</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighe, Brian Henry</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Douglas</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Douglas, Jr.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilden, Abigail</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charles</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Deborah</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Hope</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mason Christopher</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Scott Graveraet</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Spencer</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley, Charles A.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sarah A.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissell, Alarik Adolphus</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Tobay, Bernice</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Todd, Abraham</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Howard</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jane</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Viola</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tohla, Charles</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toland, Frances Myrtle</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toler, Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolis, Art</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Arthur Todd Hunt</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elaine Alexis</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollison, Betty Dean</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Billy King</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Earl Pat</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Eddie King</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: King</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Pattie Darlene</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, Amos Paul</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Annie Pearl</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Clemis Evelyn</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Daniel Carl</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Felix Ray</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: James Loyd</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lula Doyl</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Faye</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Theoval Bernice</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis, Ann Alberta</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Andrew</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Fantasia</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Francis</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Martha Eileen</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Tripp, Susan Veral</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Berniece</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Brooks</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Carl</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Charlie</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Delmer Crone</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Earl</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Laura</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mary Aileen</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Teresa Ann</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Wilton P.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troxel, Isaac</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Katherine Jonatte</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Michael Gregory</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubbs, Sanford</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Alma</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Arthur W.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Arthur William</td>
<td>58,60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Bessie Kate</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Billy Preston</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Billie Ruth</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Erby</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gaston Mike</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Grady William</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jesse</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jesse J.</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Jimmie Loyd</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lester</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Lula</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Opal Lee</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Oscar L.</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Ruby</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Sallie Ray</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Thomas Lee</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Carroll (Billy)</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William Loyd</td>
<td>60A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Allen</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Claude</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: M. J.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Virginia Mozelle</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor, Debra Key</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elmo</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mark Allen</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Tammy Jo</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumlin, Edna Bell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumlinson, Amos Edgar</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Betty Louise</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Edna Earl</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Walter</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turley, Ada</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Burt</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Clara</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Cleveland</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Francis</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Turner, Clell
: Dr. Clifford
: Cynthia Gail
: Elijah
: Frances
: Glen
: Margaret
: Martha Lee
: Mary Lee
: Melissa Diana
: Mitchell Allen
: Monte

Turpin, Littha

Tyler, Leon

Tyson, Pricilla
: Randolph
: Randolph, Jr.

Underwood, Matt

Vanada, Chester M.
: George
: Marion
: Martin

Vance, Aubrey
: Dewey
: Elvis
: Jessie
: Loyd
: Mayo
: Oleta
: Otis

Vandiver (Vandiveer) Sallie

Vanhook, Rosiland

Van Prooyen, Anna

Vaughan, Don Rodney
: Edward Wayne

Vaughan, Gary Wayne
: Joel
: Kathleen
: Louanna
: Mack Duff
: Millard
: Tim
: Tina

Vaughn, Eliza Ann

Vernon, Irene

Vickers, Annie
: Dorothy
: Frank
: Helen
: Hilda
: Iris
: Jimmy
: K. T.
: Lafayette
: Maggie
: Marcus
: Sarah

Vincent, Margaret Ann

Vizina, Mary

Volk, Bert
: Carol Lou
: Harry Bert
: Isabel Eve
: James Owen

Von Stoutenbburg, Elizabeth

Voorhies, Daniel Ray
: George Ray
: James Chester
: James Ray
: Jeff
: Lynda
: Mack John
: Mary Bernice
: Nancy Beatrice
: Sandra Aileen
: Shirley
: Shirley Ann
: William
: William Henry

Waddle, A.

Wagner, Barbara

Wagoner, Hannah

Waits, Billie Lee
: Gregory Lee
: Vernita Lyn

Waldren, Elizabeth

Walker, Alista
: Alice
: Beverly Joyce
: Coy
: Eldon Lee
: Jackie
: Jerri
: Kevin

287
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White, Lillian</th>
<th>193</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lorna Lee</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Elaine</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bell</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Rodney</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Mitchell</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitelock, Mable</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitesell, Louis</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Molly)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Captain</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Ann</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Thomas</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Honey Joyce</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Carol</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Lou</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carroll</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitson, Bonnie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordwell</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Lee</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonerd</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Anna</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Lou</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Everett</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Mae</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilda</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Loyd</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vona</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vona Lee</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Jere</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Lexie</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilke, K. L.</td>
<td>111A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcoxen, Selena</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde, Carl Theodore</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris T.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Ronald</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Warren</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lou</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland J.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronda Doyle</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore C.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilden, Irma</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Alonzo</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arziel</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbers Ann</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Ray</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delos</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Elmo</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jena</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse J.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1920</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harpole</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. R.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytle Royton (Roy)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivia</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Des</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilks, Kalieen</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Gerald Nelson</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Ethel</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Agnes Lindsey</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie Ruth</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Joe</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Jane</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Bell</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared D.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. C.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Owen</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Rebecca</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel P.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Mae</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Ely</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Wicks, Isa     | 118 |
Williamson, Rose 100
Willis, Lucretia D. 444
Willison, Sarah 47
Wills, Emma 197
Wilson, August 182
: Charles Wesley 87
: Donnie 87
: Ernest 206
: George 206
: Herbert 89
: Herbert Alonzo 89
: James Lewis 87
: John Wesley 85
: Larry 206
: Mack 87
: Mackie 87
: Margaret 88
: Marion Lavoye 89
: Minnie 89
: Nell 51
: T. A. 51
: Tom Crumby 87
: Virginia Key 89
: Wesley 87

Windmiller, Ellen 115
Winegardner, Dr. Galen 228
Winstead, Edgar Lee 198
: Ellis P. 198
: Etta 198
: Luna 198
: Walter S. 198
: William Johnson 198
: Willie Whitten 198

Wiseman, Caden 112
: Charlotte Frances 112
: Glen Caden 112
: Ida Margaret 112
: Jessie Marion 112
: Nellie Elmore 112
: Ralph Donald 112
: William Cleveland 112

Wisewant, Lena 187
Withers, Harry 186
: Riley 186
: Roy 186

Witherspoon, Brent DeWayne 132
: Gerald 132
: Leann Denise 132
: T. C. 196
: Wade Allen 132

Winzer, Marie 20
: Percy 20

Wolfe, Harley A. 219
Wolford, Otis Joshua 139
: Thomas 139

Wonderland, Arza 153,156
: Charles Edward 153,157
: Ernest Ervin 153,155

Wonderland, Floy Maxine 155
: Grace Mabel 155
: Hertzel Ervin 155
: Homer Miller 155
: John Harold 155
: John Moon 15
: Laurinda May 153
: Madeline Mae 157
: Mary Jeanette 153,156
: Olive Lorene 156

Wood, Delores 88
Woodall, Curtis 92
Woods, Dick 53
: Else 69
Woolridge, Nora Bell 150
Wootten, Glovinie 33
Workman, Donna 134
Worthington, Victoria May 207
Wray, Archie Edward 30
Wright, Arthur 85
: Betty Jane 85
: Billie Joe 85
: Christina Louise 85
: Florence 164
: Gwynette 85
: Harry 48
: Henrietta Barclay 162
: James 18
: John 85
: John Clifford 85
: Marjorie 85
: Raymond Paul 85
: Ruth 85
: Sybil 85
: Woodrow Carvelle 85
: Woodrow Carvelle, Jr. 85
Wynatt, Captain James 31
Wylie, Stella 195
Yanney, Alma Earnestine 155
: Doris Elaine 155
: Stanley J. 155
Yarbrough, Mae Douglas 46
: Rad E. 46
Yates, Annie Helen 49
: Elaine 49
: George William 49
Yearwood, Annett 101
: Robert 101
Yeates, Casey 192
Yesteman, Keith 73
: Tommy John 73
Yerby, Charles Ray 39
: Ralph 39
: Ralph, Jr. 39
: Wilma Jean 39
Yokem, Mary Eva 110
York, Elizabeth Countess 56
: John 56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>York, John Harrell</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Adell</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Howard</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: John</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Joy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Laura Jane</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Milton</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Permelia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: William T.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeigler, Betty Lee</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Emery</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zileke, Dr. Joseph</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zumwalt, Andrew</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Betty</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Cynthia Ann(Lingo)</td>
<td>117,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Elizabeth</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Gail Lee</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Henry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Homer Lee</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: Mahala</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zunelle, Laverne</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carole Angele Harpole, m. August 14, 1970 to Robert Patrick Klingenberg.


2.) Ervin Donald Harpole, m. July 13, 1956 to Jean S. Garfield.


Children of Barbara Harpole and John Miller:

1. Polly Miller, m. James Skoggs, Nov. 8, 1822
2. Jacob Miller, m. Elizabeth Tygert, Dec. 21, 1822
3. Elizabeth Miller, m. William Dougherty, Nov. 1, 1826

Henry Harpole, m. (2) Sept. 28, 1825 to Rachel Parker in Grainger County, Tennessee. Of the two children of Henry Harpole and Polly Gott mentioned on page 172, one was:

Margaret Harpole, b. Nov. 24, 1815, Warren County, Kentucky; d. July 3, 1901, Rusk County, Texas, buried King Cemetery, Mt. Enterprise, Texas

m. William A. McCrary, b. Sept. 20, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1889
Moved to Alabama before 1840, removed to Texas in 1850.

Children: (see next page)
Children of Margaret Harpole and William A. McCrary:

1. Samuel McCrary, b. Nov. 19, 1835

2. D. B. McCrary, b. June 16, 1838

   m. Bluford Griff Davis, b. April 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1925
   Children:
      Children:
      1.)- Bertha Davis
      2.)- Austin Davis
      3.)- Curtis Harper Davis
   4.)- Griff Davis, b. June 17, 1905
      m. July 12, 1927 to Pearl Miller
      Children:
      1 Evelyn Davis, m. Dewey M. Warren;
      living 1970, Jacksonville, Texas
   2.) Belle Davis
   3.) Rebecca Davis
   4.) Neal H. Davis
   5.) Charlie N. Davis
   6.) Bluford Griff Davis

4. Jacob A. McCrary, b. Sept. 22, 1841

5. Dryden McCrary, b. Jan. 25, 1843


7. C. R. (Charles?) McCrary, b. Nov. 25, 1845


Miss Carole Angele Harpole and Mr. Robert Patrick Klingenberg
married August 14, 1970
Carole Angele Harpole
Belma Carroll Harpole
Agnes Sargent Harpole
Joseph Sargent Harpole

Picture made 1965